



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Homoeopathic Pharmacy**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

SL No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1.	11-04-19	3.30-4.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Old method of preparation of drugs
2.	16-04-19	4.00-4.30 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Maceration & Percolation
3.	25-04-19	3.30-4.00 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S..	Semi-solid Vehicles
4.	09-05-19	4.00-4.30 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Quality control of raw materials
5.	16-05-19	3.30-4.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Semi- solid external applications
6.	23-05-19	4.00-4.30 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S.	Drug-Medicine-Remedy
7.	30-05-19	3.30-4.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Sampling
8.	13-06-19	4.00-4.30 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Posology
9.	20-06-19	3.30-4.00 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S.	Dispensing of medicine

**Academic Year 2017-18**

**I BHMS 2017-18 BATCH**

**TERM I EXAMINATION**

SI No	DATE	Time	FACULTY	TOPIC
1.	15.2.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Nosodes & Tautopathy
2.	22.2.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Preparation of sugar of milk
3.	1.3.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S.	Preparation of alcohol
4.	8.3.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Glycerine & Vaseline
5.	15.3.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Trituration & Scales
6.	12.4.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S.	Succussion in decimal & centesimal scale
7.	19.4.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Maceration

8.	26.4.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Old method of preparation of drugs
9.	3.5.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S.	Percolation
10.	17.5.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Ointments & poultices
11.	24.5.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Liniments & Glyceroles
12.	31.5.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Types of doses
13.	7.6.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Selection of potency
14.	17.6.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Dispensing of Homoeopathic medicines
15.	28.6.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Pharmaconomy
16.	5.7.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Drug. Medicine & Remedy
17.	12.7.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Prescription
18.	19.7.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Dangerous drugs act
19.	26.7.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Magic remedies act
20.	2.8.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Laboratory methods
21.	9.8.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	The druga and cosmetics act 1940
22.	30.8.18	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Sources of drugs

### Academic Year 2016-17

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

SI No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1.	7.4.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Percolation
2.	28.4.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Succussion and scales
3.	5.5.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S.	Liquid External applications
4.	26.5.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Fifty millesimal scale
5.	2.6.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Fluxion potency
6.	9.6.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S.	Prescription writing
7.	16.6.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Pharmaconomy
8.	23.6.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Sampling

#### Term II

SI No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1.	07.07.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Organoleptic evaluation
2.	14.07.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Standardisation of drugs
3.	21.07.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S.	Chromatography
4.	04.08.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Dispensing of Homoeopathic medicines
5.	11.08.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Types of doses
6.	18.08.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Ramya.S.S.	Trituration and scales
7.	01.09.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Drug proving
8.	08.09.17	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs

**Academic Year 2015-16****Remedial teaching/ Support**

SI No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1.	22.01.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Varieties of alcohol
2.	05.02.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Semi solid vehicles
3.	12.02.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Jayameera.R.	Placebo
4.	19.02.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Globules& Tablets
5.	26.02.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Drug strength
6.	04.03.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Jayameera.R.	Maceration
7.	11.03.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Old method of preparation of drugs
8.	18.03.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Fluxion potency

**FIRST SEMESTER EX AMINATION**

SI No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1.	08.04.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Succussion with scales
2.	15.04.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Fifty millesimal scale
3.	22.04.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Jayameera.R.	Ointments&paultices
4.	06.05.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Selection of potency
5.	27.05.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Prescription writing
6.	03.06.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Jayameera.R.	Laboratory methods
7.	17.06.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Sampling

**SECOND SEMESTER**

SI No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1	24.06.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Chromatography
2	01.07.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Organopathic evaluation
3	22.07.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Drugs&cosmetics act
4	12.08.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Jayameera.R.	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs
5	26.08.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	The drugs and Magic remedies act
6	02.09.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Drug proving
7	29.09.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Jayameera.R.	Posology
8	07.10.16	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G	Trituration and scales

**Academic Year 2014-15**

**I BHMS 2014-16 BATCH**

SI No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1.	6.02.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Preparation of sugar of milk
2.	13.02.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Nosode
3.	20.02.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Jayameera.R.	Preparation of alcohol
4.	20.03.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Sarcode and Tautopathy
5.	27.03.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Trituration with scales

**FIRST SEMESTER EXAMINATION**

SI No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1.	10.04.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Succussion with scales
2.	24.04.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Fluxion potency
3.	08.05.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Jayameera.R.	Ointment & Lotion
4.	15.05.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Poultices & Fomentation
5.	05.06.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Selection of potency
6.	12.06.15	4.30-5.00 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Pharmacopollaxy

**Academic Year 2013-14**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

SI No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1.	21.01.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs
2.	14.02.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Nosodes, Sarcodes
3.	21.02.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Preparation of alcohol
4.	07.03.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Pharmacopoeia

**FIRST SEMESTER EXAMINATION**

SI No	DATE	TIME	FACULTY	TOPIC
1	14.03.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Jayameera.R.	Monograph
2	28.03.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Varieties of alcohol
3	04.04.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Preparation of alcohol
4	25.04.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Class I,II,III
5	09.05.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Preparation of glycerine
6	16.05.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Vaseline, Spermaceti
7	06.06.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Maceration
8	20.06.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Venugopal.K.G.	Distillation, crystallisation
9	27.06.14	3.30-4.30 pm	Dr.Sreeja.S.	Sampling



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Homoeopathic Pharmacy**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**Schedule of Test conducted**

SI No	Date	Topic
1	18-06-19	Pharmacology, Sampling technique
2	19-06-19	Selection of potency, Types of doses
3	20-06-19	Liniment, Glycerole
4	21-06-19	Chromatography, Organoleptic evaluation
5	22-06-19	Drug , Medicine, Remedy, Class – II & III

**List of assignments given**

SI No	Date	Topic
1	7.01.19	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs
2	18.02.19	Liquid vehicles
3	01.04.19	Dynamisation
4	27.5.19	Prescription writing
5	22.07.19	Drug Proving

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**Schedule of Test conducted**

SI No	Date	Topic
1	23.2.18	Preparation of sugar of milk
2	2.3.18	Preparation of alcohol
3	16.3.18	Methods and scales of potentisation
4	20.4.18	Modern method of preparation of mother tincture
5	4.5.18	Class I,II & III preparation of drugs
6	25.5.18	Ointments, Liniments & Glycerole
7	8.6.18	Posology
8	13.7.18	Prescription writing
9	3.8.18	Fifty millesimal scale
10	31.8.18	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs

**List of assignments given**

Sl No	Date	Topic
1	19.2.18	Vehicles
2	2.4.18	New method of preparation of mother tincture
3	14.5.18	Prescription Writing
4	25.6.18	Pharmaconomy
5	6.8.18	Dispensing of medicines

**Academic Year 2016- 2017****Schedule of Test conducted**

Sl No	Date	Topic
1	6.2.16	Preparation of sugar of milk
2	19.3.16	Modern method of preparation of mother tincture
3	6.4.16	Fifty millesimal scale
4	28.5.16	Prescription writing
5	25.6.16	Chromatography
6	23.7.16	Dispensing of Homoeopathic medicines
7	13.8.16	Types of doses, Trituration
8	30.9.16	Posology, Selection of potency
9	8.10.16	Technique of drug proving
10	19.10.16	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs

**List of assignments given**

Sl No	Date	Topic
1	8.2.16	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs
2	7.3.16	Liquid vehicles
3	12.4.16	Trituration with scales
4	23.5.16	Posology
5	13.6.16	Prescription writing
6	18.7.16	Standardisation of Homoeopathic drugs
7	20.8.16	Legislation of Homoeopathic pharmacy

**Academic Year 2015- 2016****Schedule of Test conducted**

Sl No	Date	Topic
1	25.4.15	Fluxion potency
2	9.5.15	Liniment, Glycerole
3	13.6.15	Selection of potency
4	4.7.15	Prescription writing Fifty millesimal scale
5	25.7.15	Maceration Chromatography
6	22.8.15	Prescription writing
7	12.9.15	Succussion with scales
8	31.10.15	Posology
9	14.11.15	Technique of drug proving
10	29.11.15	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs

**List of assignments given**

Sl No	Date	Topic
1	8.2.15	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs
2	7.3.15	Liquid vehicles
3	12.4.15	Trituration with scales
4	23.5.15	Posology
5	13.6.15	Prescription writing
6	18.7.15	Standardisation of Homoeopathic drugs
7	20.8.15	Legislation of Homoeopathic pharmacy

**Academic Year 2014- 2015**

**Schedule of Test conducted**

Sl No	Date	Topic
1	15.2.14	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs
2	13.3.14	Nosodes, Tautopathy
3	29.3.14	Ointments, Lotion
4	5.4.14	Fifty millesimal scale
5	26.4.14	Percolation
6	10.5.14	Chromatography
7	21.6.14	Trituration with scales
8	28.7.14	Posology
9	8.11.14	Technique of drug proving
10	21.11.14	Prescription writing

**List of assignments given**

Sl No	Date	Topic
1	9.2.14	Sources of Homoeopathic drugs
2	31.3.14	Liquid vehicles
3	29.6.14	Trituration with scales
4	7.9.14	Posology
5	19.10.14	Prescription writing
6	14.12.14	Standardisation of Homoeopathic drugs

H.O.D.

DEPARTMENT OF HOMOEOPATHIC PHARMACY  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, K.K. DIST., TAMIL NADU



PRINCIPAL

SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Pharmacy**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

SL.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Abisha.S	22	51
2	Amutha.G	02	05
3	Arjun.S	17	20
4	Ayesha Suhaina	09	30
5	Hamashalini.A	22	36
6	Indhumathi.M	10	24
7	Kalaiselvan.D	19	43
8	Kiyani Zail Singh	18	08
9	Oviya.K.N	20	42
10	Pavithra.S	15	33
11	Shetric Bennon.S.S	15	45
12	Punitha Sanma	24	50

Out of 12 students 10 students showed improvement in marks. Two students passed in the term II examination. Only 4 students are there for remedial teaching.

**Academic Year 2017 -2018**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**TERM I - EXAMINATION**

SL.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Akshaya.S.B.	16	24
2	Anand Shan	24	44
3	Bhavatharani.D.	22	55
4	Irfanudheen.S.	11	20



**Term - II University Examination Results**

Sl No	Name of the Student	Term III Marks	University Results
1	Akshaya.S.B.	18	Fail
2	Irfanudheen.S.	20	Pass( marks-52)

**Academic Year 2016 -2017****Outcome Remedial Teaching****Term I - I - BHMS (2016 - 17 BATCH)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Jenifa.S	20	32
2.	Vijay.R.U.	14	13
3.	Monika.A.Lakshmi	24	29
4.	Devayani.S.	18	33
5.	Akhila Hadhiya.P	14	39
6.	Susanna Santhosh	16	18
7.	Nuzrath Jahan.N.S.	24	40
8.	Juby Jose	20	15
9.	Megha Saroj.T.J.	20	27
10.	Mohammed Sadiq.R.	20	18
11.	Ascar Ali.I.	22	11
12.	Mohammed Ibrahim.M.	24	10
13.	Selvaganapathi.M.	16	11
14.	Indira Gandhi.R.	22	16
15.	Vijaya Karthik.K.	8	10
16.	Vaiya Puri.T.	10	11
17.	Archana.A.C.	16	18

**Term II**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching	University Results
1	Vijay.R.U.	13	11	Pass
2	Jayaram Jeevith Swaropan	24	13	Pass
3	Devayani.S.	18	22	Pass
4	Susanna Santhosh	18	22	Fail
5	Anantha Krishnan.R.	23	19	Pass
6	Juby Jose	15	13	Pass
7	Mohammed Sadiq.R.	18	41	Pass
8	Ascar Ali.I.	11	36	Pass
9	Mohammed Ibrahim.M.	10	30	Pass
10	Selvaganapathi.M.	11	31	Pass
11	Indira Gandhi.R.	16	20	Pass
12	Vijaya Karthik.K.	10	30	Fail
13	Vaiya Puri.T.	11	26	Pass
14	Archana.A.C.	18	21	Fail
15	Malathi.S.	24	37	Pass
16	Shajiya Nasrin.K.A	18	18	Fail

Out of 16 students 11 showed an increase in marks after remedial teaching.

Out of 16 students 13 students got pass marks in the university examination.

**Academic Year 2015 -2016****Outcome Remedial Teaching****I - BHMS (2015 - 16 BATCH)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Surya.S.	22	16
2	Fenil Reverlin.R.L.	18	18
3	Lekshmi.T.	20	13
4	C.S.Roshan Vinayak	14	18
5	Nigel.R.S.	12	8
6	Minu Maria Shaju	20	21
7	Shiyona Babu	20	34

## FIRST SEMESTER EXAMINATION

SLNo	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Surya.S.	16	8
2	Fenil Reverlin.R.L.	18	13
3	Lekshmi.T.	13	19
4	C.S.Roshan Vinayak	18	19
5	Nigel.R.S.	12	22
6	Minu Maria Shaju	21	32
7	Rabiya Rasheed	23	28
8	Soni.L.	22	22
9	A.Fathima Sajeena	18	12
10	Nivin Mugunth.M.R.	14	16
11	Deepika Krishnan.S.	21	37
12	Gopika Krishnan.S.	13	24
13	Anjana.B.	13	52
14	Shadhiya Kareem	7	24
15	Helen Nelson Thomas	24	67
16	Bharat Unni	21	46
17	Oshin Hannah Teresa	21	36

Out of 17 students who attended remedial classes 11 students showed an increase in marks in term II Examination.

## SECOND SEMESTER

SLNo	Name of the Student	Marks of Term II Examination	University Results
1	Surya.S.	8	Fail
2	Fenil Reverlin.R.L.	13	Pass
3	Lekshmi.T.	19	Pass
4	C.S.Roshan Vinayak	19	Pass
5	Nigel.R.S.	22	Fail
6	Minu Maria Shaju	32	Pass
7	Rabiya Rasheed	28	Pass
8	Soni.L.	22	Pass
9	A.Fathima Sajeena	12	Fail
10	Nivin Mugunth.M.R.	16	Pass
11	Deepika Krishnan.S.	37	Pass
12	Gopika Krishnan.S.	24	Pass
13	Anjana.B.	52	Pass
14	Shadhiya Kareem	24	Pass
15	Helen Nelson Thomas	67	Pass
16	Bharat Unni	46	Pass
17	Oshin Hannah Teresa	36	Pass

Academic Year 2014-2015

Outcome Remedial Teaching

Outcome Details:

Sl.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Irfana.R.Salam	10	24
2	Shanmugapriya.K	14	31
3	Akhitha Asok	18	39
4	Ammu.T.Deep	20	29
5	Anjana.S.A	24	26
6	Ananthu Prakash.J.J	22	35
7	Alanjana Anne Jose	18	45
8	Sreekutty.B.Raj	24	29
9	Haritha H.S	18	19
10	Anandhashanthi.M	22	35
11	Shamili.M	12	28
12	Vijayalekshmi.V	18	25
13	Udayakumar	24	31
14	Nishanthi.K	6	15
15	Porkathiron.T	12	34
16	Thanga Ebila	10	18
17	Sathya Indhumathi.A	24	50
18	Shanmugapriya.A	18	42
19	Aarathy.S.V	16	27
20	Rohini.G	24	52

After remedial classes all the students showed an increase in marks.

FIRST SEMESTER EXAMINATION

Outcome Details:

Sl.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Irfana.R.Salam	24	13
2	Haritha.H.S.	19	26
3	Nishanthi.K.	15	19
4	Thanga Ebila.M	18	21

Out of 4 students 3 students showed an increase in marks.

Out of 17 students who attended remedial classes 14 students passed in the University examination held in October 2016.

Sl. No.	Name of the Student	Grade	Remarks
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			

Sl. No.	Name of the Student	Grade	Remarks
1			
2			
3			
4			

## SECOND SEMESTER EXAMINATION

Outcome Details:

Sl.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Irfana.R.Salam	13	18
2	Rehna fathima	20	17
3	Nishanthi.K.	19	18
4	Thanga Ebila.M	21	18
5	Darshana.G.V	13	12
6	Ammu.T.Deep	19	19
7	Anjana.S.A	16	20
8	Sharbal George	22	35
9	Shamili.M.	16	19

Only 4 students showed improvement in marks.

## THIRD SEMESTER EXAMINATION

Outcome Details:

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks of Term III Examination	University Results
1	Irfana.R.Salam	18	Pass
2	Rehna fathima	17	Pass
3	Nishanthi.K.	15	Pass
4	Thanga Ebila.M	18	Pass
5	Darshana.G.V	12	Pass
6	Ammu.T.Deep	19	Pass
7	Anjana.S.A	20	Pass
8	Shamili.M.	19	Pass
9	Ananthu prakash.J.J	15	Pass
10	Udaya Kumar.A.	16	Pass
11	Haritha.H.S.	16	Pass

All the 11 students passed in University Examination.

Academic Year 2013-2014

Outcome Remedial Teaching

Outcome Details:

Sl.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Gopikrishnan.S	22	32
2	Shamini S.K	22	18
3	Aravind.A	16	24
4	Nandukrishnan.H	24	28
5	Sumayya.S	18	38
6	Reeshna.R.B	20	37
7	Kalaiyarasi.S	20	26
8	Amutha.K	22	37
9	Subbulakshmi@Subhasini	22	36
10	Karthik.C	16	13
11	Bramya.S	20	10

Out of 11 students 9 students showed improvement in marks.

FIRST SEMESTER EXAMINATION

Outcome Details:

Sl.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Gopikrishnan.S	13	21
2	Shamini S.K	18	20
3	Aravind.A	24	19
4	Nandukrishnan.H	16	18
5	Sumayya.S	10	16

Out of 5 students 4 students showed improvement in marks.

SECOND SEMESTER EXAMINATION

Outcome Details:

Sl.No	Name of the Student	% of Marks Before Remedial Teaching	% of Marks After Remedial Teaching	University Results
1	Gopikrishnan.S	21	28	Pass
2	Shamini S.K	20	A	Not appeared
3	Aravind.A	19	11	Fail
4	Nandukrishnan.H	18	A	Pass
5	Sumayya.S	16	17	Pass
6	Reeshna.R.B	10	20	Pass
7	Kalaiyarasi.S	21	31	Pass
8	Fio charles	7	12	Pass
9	Vineetha.V.	18	34	Pass
10	Karthik.C	7	14	Pass
11	Bramya.S	21	23	Pass

Out of 11 students who attended remedial classes 10 students passed in the university examination.



H.O.D.  
DEPARTMENT OF HOMOEOPATHIC PHARMACY  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, K.K. DIST., TAMIL NADU





**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Anatomy**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**After Term - I**

Sl.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	11.04.2019	4-4.430pm	Axilla	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	25.04.2019	3.30-4pm	Cubital fossa	Dr.Leena.N
3.	09.05.2019	4-4.430pm	Flexor retinaculum&Palmar aponeurosis	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
4.	16.05.2019	3.30-4pm	Trachea	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
5.	23.05.2019	4-4.430pm	Azygos vein	Dr.Leena.N
6.	30.05.2019	3.30-4pm	Oesophagus	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
7.	13.06.2019	4-4.430pm	Valves of Heart	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
8.	20.06.2019	3.30-4pm	Femoral triangle	Dr.Leena.N

**After Term - II**

Sl.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	11.07.2019	4-4.30pm	Femoral vessels	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	18.07.2019	3.30-4pm	Adductor canal	Dr.Leena.N
3.	25.07.2019	4-4.30pm	Popliteal fossa	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
4.	01.08.2019	3.30-4pm	Carotid triangle	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
5.	08.08.2019	4-4.30pm	Liver	Dr.Leena.N
6.	22.08.2019	3.30-4pm	Anal canal	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
7.	29.08.2019	4-4.30pm	Muscles of mastication	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
8.	05.09.2019	3.30-4pm	Floor of fourth ventricle	Dr.Leena.N
9.	19.09.2019	4-4.30pm	Dural folds	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary

### Academic Year 2017- 2018

#### After 1<sup>st</sup> Term

SLNo	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	16.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Relations of lung	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	17.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Right heart	Dr.Leena.N
3.	18.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Mediastinum	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
4.	19.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Femoral triangle	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
5.	23.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Femoral sheath	Dr.Leena.N
6.	24.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Adductor canal	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
7.	25.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Hamstrings	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
8.	26.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Popliteal fossa	Dr.Leena.N

#### After 2<sup>nd</sup> Term

SLNo	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	09.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Rectus sheath	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	10.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach	Dr.Leena.N
3.	11.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Spleen	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
4.	12.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Inguinal canal	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
5.	16.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Supra renal gland	Dr.Leena.N
6.	17.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Male urethra	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
7.	18.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Prostate	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
8.	19.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm	Douglas pouch	Dr.Leena.N

### Academic Year 2016- 2017

#### After Motivation

SLNo	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	10.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Cubital fossa	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	11.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Flexor retinaculum	Dr.Leena.N
3.	12.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Dorsal digital expansion	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
4.	13.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Superficial palmar arch	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
5.	24.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Femur	Dr.Leena.N
6.	25.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Ilio tial tract	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
7.	26.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Femoral triangle	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
8.	27.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Femoral sheath	Dr.Leena.N

**After 1<sup>st</sup> Term**

SLNo	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	17.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Right atrium	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	18.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Bronchopulmonary segment	Dr.Leena.N
3.	19.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Arch of aorta	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
4.	20.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Mediastinum	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
5.	24.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Oesophagus	Dr.Leena.N
6.	25.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Norma frontalis	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
7.	26.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Scalp	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
8.	27.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm	Lacrimal apparatus	Dr.Leena.N

**Academic Year 2015 - 2016****After Motivation**

SLNo	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	08.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Axilla	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	09.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Mammary gland	Dr.Leena.N
3.	10.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Clavicle, scapula	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
4.	11.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Humerus	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
5.	15.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Brachial plexus	Dr.Leena.N
6.	16.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Radius	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
7.	17.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Axillary artery	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
8.	18.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Cubital fossa	Dr.Leena.N

**After 1<sup>st</sup> Term**

SLNo	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	11.04.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Median nerve	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	12.04.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Flexor retinaculum	Dr.Leena.N
3.	13.04.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Femur	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
4.	18.04.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Sciatic nerve	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
5.	19.04.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Femoral triangle	Dr.Leena.N
6.	20.04.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Femoral artery	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
7.	21.04.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Popliteal fossa	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> Term**

SLNo	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	08.08.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Left atrium &Left ventricle	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	09.08.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Trachea	Dr.Leena.N
3.	10.08.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Lungs	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
4.	11.08.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Cervical vertebra	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
5.	16.08.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Oesophagus	Dr.Leena.N
6.	17.08.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Kidney	Dr.Berlina Terrence Mary
7.	18.08.2016	4.30-5.00 pm	Testes	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S

**Academic Year 2014 – 2015****After 1<sup>st</sup> Semester**

SLNo	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	25.03.2015	3.30- 4.00 pm	Cubital fossa	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	26.03.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Flexor retinaculum	Dr.Leena.N
3.	01.04.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Palmar aponeurosis	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
4.	02.04.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Dorsal digital expansion	Dr.Leena.N
5.	08.04.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Superficial palmar arch	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
6.	09.04.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Intrinsic muscles of hand	Dr.Leena.N

**Afte 2<sup>nd</sup> Semester**

SLNo	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	19.08.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Femoral sheath	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
2.	20.08.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Quadriceps femoris	Dr.Leena.N
3.	02.09.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Sciatic nerve	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
4.	03.09.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Gluteal region	Dr.Leena.N
5.	09.09.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Dorsalis pedis artery	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
6.	10.09.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Common peroneal nerve	Dr.Leena.N
7.	16.09.2015	3.30-4.00 pm	Layers of sole	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S

Academic Year 2013 – 2014

After 1<sup>st</sup> Semester


SL.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	19.03.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Brachial artery	Dr .Santha N.P
2.	20.03.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Median nerve	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
3.	26.03.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Cubital fossa	Dr.Leena.N
4.	27.03.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Superficial palmar arch	Dr .Santha N.P
5.	02.04.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Posterior interosseous nerve	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
6.	03.04.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Dorsal digital expansion	Dr.Leena.N

After 2<sup>nd</sup> semester

SL.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	23.07.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Femoral artery	Dr .Santha N.P
2.	24.07.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Obturator nerve	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
3.	30.07.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Femoral triangle	Dr.Leena.N
4.	31.07.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Gluteal region	Dr .Santha N.P
5.	06.08.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Popliteal fossa	Dr.Zion Natha Raj P.S
6.	07.08.2014	3.30-4.00 pm	Layers of sole	Dr.Leena.N



  
**H. O. D.**  
DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY,  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMEOPATHIC  
MEDICAL COLLEGE,  
KULASEKHARAM, TAMIL NADU.

  
**PRINCIPAL**  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Anatomy**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**List of Assignments**

Sl.no.	Month & year	Topic
1.	24.05.2019	Oesophagus
2.	25.07.2019	Popliteal fossa

**Schedule of tests conducted**

Sl.No	Date	Time
1.	09.05.2019	4.30-5.00 pm
2.	30.05.2019	4.30-5.00 pm
3.	20.06.2019	4.30-5.00 pm
4.	08.08.2019	4.30-5.00 pm
5.	19.09.2019	4.30-5.00 pm

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**List of Assignments**

Sl.no.	Date	Topic
1.	23.04.2018	Right Atrium
2.	30.04.2018	Sciatic nerve
3.	16.07.2018	Inguinal ligament
4.	23.07.2018	Kidney – Anterior surface relations

**Schedule of tests conducted**

Sl.No	Date	Time
1.	21.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm
2.	28.04.2018	4.30-5.00 pm
3.	14.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm
4.	21.07.2018	4.30-5.00 pm

## Academic Year 2016- 2017

### List of Assignments

Sl.no.	Date	Topic
1.	18.04.2017	Veins of upper limb
2.	27.04.2017	Femoral sheath
3.	24.07.2017	Mediastinal relations of right & left lungs
4.	27.07.2017	Scalp- layers, blood supply, nerve supply

### Schedule of tests conducted

Sl.No	Date	Time
1.	17.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm
2.	29.04.2017	4.30-5.00 pm
3.	22.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm
4.	31.07.2017	4.30-5.00 pm

## Academic Year 2015- 2016

### List of Assignments

Sl.no.	Month & year	Topic
1.	15.02.2016	Lymphatic drainage of Mammary gland
2.	22.02.2016	Radial nerve in arm
3.	18.04.2016	Anatomical snuff box
4.	25.04.2016	Adductor canal
5.	16.08.2016	Valves of Heart
6.	19.08.2016	Spermatic cord

### Schedule of tests conducted

Sl.No	Date	Time
1.	13.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm
2.	20.02.2016	4.30-5.00 pm
3.	16.04.2016	4.30-5.00 pm
4.	23.04.2016	4.30-5.00 pm

5.	13.08.2016	4.30-5.00 pm
6.	20.08.2016	4.30-5.00 pm

### Academic Year 2014- 2015

#### List of Assignments

Sl.no.	Date	Topic
1.	27.03.2015	Brachial artery
2.	06.04.2015	Flexor retinaculum
3.	10.04.2015	Superficial palmar arch
4.	21.08.2015	Femoral triangle
5.	04.09.2015	Hamstring muscles
6.	14.09.2015	Arches of foot

#### Schedule of tests conducted

Sl.No	Date	Time
1.	26.03.2015	4.00-4.30 pm
2.	09.04.2015	4.00-4.30 pm
3.	20.08.2015	4.00-4.30 pm
4.	16.09.2015	4.00-4.30 pm

### Academic Year 2013- 2014

#### List of Assignments

Sl.No.	Date	Topic
1.	21.03.2014	Brachial plexus
2.	28.03.2014	Radial artery
3.	04.04.2014	Carpal tunnel
4.	25.07.2014	Femoral nerve
5.	01.08.2014	Structures under cover of Gluteus maximus
6.	08.08.2014	Dorsalis pedis artery

#### Schedule of tests conducted

Sl.No	Date	Time
1.	20.03.2014	4.00-4.30 pm
2.	03.04.2014	4.00-4.30 pm
3.	24.07.2014	4.00-4.30 pm
4.	07.08.2014	4.00-4.30 pm



PRINCIPAL

SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161

H. O. D.  
DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY,  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC  
MEDICAL COLLEGE,  
KULASEKHARAM, TAMIL NADU.



**Sarada Krishna**

**Homoeopathic Medical College**  
**Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Anatomy**

**OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**After 1<sup>st</sup> term**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching		
1.	Amutha. G	1	45	15	40
2.	Archana S.J.	07	80	45	70
3.	Arjun	06	40	45	70
4.	Ayesha Suhaina. M	14	45	55	60
5.	Devika I.S.	21	60	50	60
6.	Hemashalini. A	12	65	75	75
7.	Indhumathi. M	07	60	50	65
8.	Kalaiselvan. D	18	45	50	50
9.	Kiyani Zail Singh. S	18	30	55	45
10.	Lalithambika.K.J	24	60	65	70
11.	Oviya. K.N.	20	40	55	75
12.	Pavithra. S	09	45	50	55
13.	Rasiya Begum. A	23	65	50	80
14.	Renjith	21	40	55	55
15.	Shelina	13	75	50	70
16.	Shetric Bennon S.S.	10	35	50	55

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> term**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching	
1.	Amutha. G	01	40	30
2.	Archana S.J.	18	65	60
3.	Arjun	05	45	55
4.	Asmiya .F	22	55	65
5.	Ayesha Suhaina. M	20	70	70
6.	Hemashalini. A	22	75	60
7.	Indhumathi. M	14	30	60
8.	Jenifer Arockia pushpa.Y	20	85	80

9.	Kalaiselvan. D	20	20	50
10.	Kiyani Zail Singh. S	16	30	45
11.	Lalithambika.K.J	24	75	70
12.	Lavanya.V	22	75	65
13.	Oviya. K.N.	21	50	65
14.	Pavithra. S	17	50	55
15.	Renjith	09	45	60
16.	Shetric Bennon S.S.	11	50	40
17.	Sooriya M.Suresh	18	60	65
18.	Viswahritha.V	19	55	60

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**After 1<sup>st</sup> Term**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Akshaya S.B	06	34
2.	Aleena Accamma George	18	47
3.	Anand Shan	10	40
4.	Arjun .S	19	49
5.	Bhavadharani.D	17	49
6.	Binu Rajam. J	18	50
7.	Fathima Nasreen.K	16	48
8.	Ida Elizabeth James	14	39
9.	Irfanudheen.S	04	35
10.	Jeeva	23	59
11.	Joel C. Chcko	22	56
12.	Leo Toby	24	59
13.	Muthu Sagadev.P.	17	52
14.	Mythili. E.	22	59
15.	Parimala	18	57
16.	Pooja. S.Lal	17	53
17.	Priyanka.M.K.	20	51
18.	Rishi priya G.N.	24	60
19.	Sajitha	13	46
20.	Sasidharan	21	53

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> Term**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of the Student</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching</b>	<b>Marks After Remedial Teaching</b>
1.	Akshaya S.B	05	30
2.	Aleena Accamma George	17	47
3.	Anand Shan	03	28
4.	Anjana Ajith	17	50
5.	Arjun .S	06	43
6.	Bhavadharani.D	08	46
7.	Binu Rajam. J	21	57
8.	Ida Elizabeth James	21	58
9.	Irfanudheen.S	07	40
10.	Joel C. Chcko	18	51
11.	Leo Toby	21	56
12.	Muthu Sagadev.P.	21	59
13.	Mythili. E.	14	46
14.	Parimala	21	51
15.	Pooja. S.Lal	17	49
16.	Varsha	22	54

Out of 8 students, all passed in Supplementary Exam held on December -2018

**Academic Year 2016- 2017**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**After Motivation**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Devika R.Suresh	20	50
2.	Aiswarya S.Gopakumar	10	32
3.	Gautham V.S.	18	50
4.	Vijay R.U.	22	48
5.	Mounica A Lekshmi	20	55
6.	Gokul Krishna S.R.	08	50
7.	Arya V Joy	24	57
8.	Devayani V.S.	16	40
9.	Kayathri Devi L.	22	54
10.	Jayaram Jeevith Swaropan B.	20	43
11.	Monica.S.	16	41
12.	Akhila Hadiya P.	22	58
13.	Anantha Krishnan.R.	22	44
14.	Susanna Santhoh	10	32
15.	Juby Jose	18	41
16.	Megha Saroj T.J.	14	36
17.	Shamini J.S.	12	51
18.	Muthu Sumathi I.	24	59
19.	Hemapritha S.	24	52
20.	Indira Gandhi	20	40
21.	Vijaya Karthik K.	12	37
22.	Vaiya Puri	08	31
23.	Archana A.C.	10	33
24.	Shajiya Nasrin K.A	20	48

**After 1<sup>st</sup> term**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Devika R.Suresh	22	56
2.	Aiswarya S.Gopakumar	18	45
3.	Gautham V.S.	12	54
4.	Vijay R.U.	21	53
5.	Devayani V.S.	10	41
6.	Jayaram Jeevith Swaropan B.	19	58
7.	Monica.S.	18	59

8.	Anantha Krishnan.R.	17	40
9.	Nuzrath Jahan.N.S	21	60
10.	Susanna Santhosh	10	39
11.	Juby Jose	15	61
12.	Megha Saroj T.J.	24	46
13.	Mohammed Sadiq.R	12	52
14.	Ascar Ali	18	58
15.	Mohammed Ibrahim	17	63
16.	Prakash Rja	20	61
17.	Hemaprita S.	22	48
18.	Indira Gandhi	14	41
19.	Vijaya Karthik K.	23	58
20.	Vaiya Puri	15	40
21.	Archana A.C.	22	49
22.	Shajiya Nasrin K.A	12	45

### Outcome

Out of 20 students 17 students passed in Supplementary Exam held on December -2017

### Academic Year 2015 -2016

### Outcome Remedial Teaching

### After motivation

Sl.No	Nameof the Student	Marks Before RemedialTeaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Surya.s	14	55
2.	A.Fathima Sajeena	04	30
3.	Nivin Mugunth.M.R	04	35
4.	Aiswarya F.	22	52
5.	Sabha Paul.P	06	40
6.	Joseena.R.B	20	42
7.	Haripriya S.B.	18	45
8.	Deepika Krishnan S	18	48
9.	Gopika Krishnan S.	04	40
10.	Fenil Reverlin R.L	12	35
11.	Anjana.B	20	47
12.	Syama V. Sundar	20	50
13.	Lakshmi.T	02	23
14.	C.S. Roshan Vinayak	06	33
15.	Keerthana.P.	04	37
16.	Haritha J.R.	14	57
17.	Minu Maria Shaju	14	48
18.	M.Merlin Swetha Mary	20	58
19.	Rabiya Rasheed	06	30

20.	Advaitha.B.Nair	20	50
21.	Amutha T.	18	56
22.	Monisha R.	14	47
23.	Safir Ahamed H.	14	60
24.	Sukitha.S	16	53
25.	Keerthiga. N	20	59
26.	Nigel.R.S	06	32
27.	Kiruthika.M	08	30

**After 1<sup>st</sup> semester**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Soni.L	16	45
2.	Surya.s	09	37
3.	Dinesh Babu.D.M	23	55
4.	A.Fathima Sajeena	08	40
5.	Nivin Mugunth.M.R	04	28
6.	Aiswarya F.	21	60
7.	Sabha Paul.P	05	30
8.	Joscena.R.B	04	32
9.	Haripriya S.B.	17	52
10.	Deepika Krishnan S	12	45
11.	Gopika Krishnan S.	05	42
12.	Fenil Reverlin R.L	10	46
13.	Anjana.B	21	59
14.	Syama V. Sundar	24	54
15.	Lakshmi.T	07	35
16.	Aishwarya .R	22	48
17.	C.S. Roshan Vinayak	03	28
18.	Shadiya Kareem	13	45
19.	Keerthana.P.	20	60
20.	Helen Nelson Thomas	19	51
21.	Minu Maria Shaju	15	47
22.	M.Merlin Swetha Mary	20	56
23.	Rabiya Rasheed	09	55
24.	Advaitha.B.Nair	20	52
25.	Muthu Priyadarshini.D	15	38
26.	Priya Dharshini .T	23	53
27.	Harithra .M	19	52
28.	Bageerathan.T	13	44
29.	Sherohlean.T	15	43
30.	Monisha R.	20	55
31.	Sukitha.S	15	36
32.	Jenifer.G	17	52
33.	Nigel.R.S	07	38
34.	Kiruthika.M	Absent	30

After 2<sup>nd</sup> Semester

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Soni.L	16	55
2.	Surya.s	14	58
3.	Dinesh Babu.D.M	19	60
4.	A.Fathima Sajeena	07	40
5.	Nivin Mugunth.M.R	01	42
6.	Santhosh Balaji	19	60
7.	Sabha Paul.P	08	43
8.	Joseena.R.B	08	38
9.	Haripriya S.B.	15	56
10.	Deepika Krishnan S	15	53
11.	Gopika Krishnan S.	07	50
12.	Fenil Reverlin R.L	05	45
13.	Syama V. Sundar	17	56
14.	Selvakarthika	21	57
15.	Shivini .S.H	22	60
16.	Lakshmi.T	13	53
17.	Aishwarya .R	19	57
18.	C.S. Roshan Vinayak	04	40
19.	Shadiya Kareem	07	42
20.	Haritha J.R	14	61
21.	Helen Nelson Thomas	23	57
22.	Minu Maria Shaju	09	41
23.	M.Aarthi	17	55
24.	Rabiya Rasheed	04	46
25.	Bharathunni	23	53
26.	Advaitha.B.Nair	15	48
27.	Kavya Varshini	23	51
28.	Muthu Priyadharshini.D	16	52
29.	Rudra	23	53
30.	Brindha .N	24	54
31.	Bageerathan.T	16	52
32.	Sherohlean.T	17	48
33.	Raguram	24	60
34.	Safir Ahamed.H	18	50
35.	Sukitha.S	23	49
36.	Keerthiga .N	22	51
37.	Nigel.R.S	10	42
38.	Kiruthika.M	11	48

**Outcome**

out of 10 students, 8 students passed in Supplementary Exam held on Decmber -2016

Academic Year 2014 -2015

Outcome Remedial Teaching

After 1<sup>st</sup> term

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Irfana R Salam	14	43
2.	Sajitha R.B.	17	50
3.	Rehna Fathima	21	56
4.	Vaishnavi R.	22	60
5.	Rekha R.	19	54
6.	Dharsana G.V.	08	43
7.	Ammu T Deep	19	54
8.	Amritha	19	52
9.	Alanjana Anne Jose	19	58
10.	Yadukrishnan	18	45
11.	Sharbeal George	15	41
12.	Haritha H.S.	12	39
13.	Anandasanthi A.	22	59
14.	Shamili M.	14	46
15.	Raghavi R.	21	58
16.	Chinnapandi.K	23	60
17.	Udayakumar A.	13	45
18.	Nishnithi K.	07	42
19.	Thanga Ebila M.	18	50
20.	Aarathy S.V.	19	54

After 2<sup>nd</sup> term

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Irfana R Salam	08	35
2.	Vaishnavi R.	19	56
3.	Rekha R.	19	60
4.	Dharsana G.V.	09	40
5.	Shanmuga Priya K.	14	45
6.	Ammu T Deep	19	54
7.	Arathy S Vijayan	15	50
8.	Greeta Sam	20	58
9.	Sourej C.S	23	65



10.	Omkar	19	52
11.	Amal Babu	20	51
12.	Amritha	17	49
13.	Alanjana Anne Jose	20	50
14.	Sreekutty B Raj	17	47
15.	Sherbel George	24	57
16.	Haritha H.S.	13	43
17.	Riswana	24	60
18.	Shamili M.	21	56
19.	Viveka V.P.	24	59
20.	Udayakumar A.	23	54
21.	Nishnithi K.	08	34
22.	Porkathiron	24	61
23.	Aarathy S.V.	23	63

### Outcome

Out of 6 students, all passed in Supplementary Exam held on August -2016

**Academic Year 2013 – 2014**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**After 1<sup>st</sup> semester**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Vineetha.P	Absent	45
2.	Gopikrishnan. S.	17	50
3.	Shamini.S.K.	02	32
4.	Vishanth K.J	08	43
5.	Amal Chandra.P	19	51
6.	Arun R.S.	18	50
7.	Aravind A.	03	25
8.	Nandu Krishnan.H	05	35
9.	Mohammed Nowfal S.M.	04	30
10.	Vineetha jose	17	54
11.	Nowfia B.S.	18	51
12.	Lekshmi .B	12	41
13.	Sree Lakshimi	21	60
14.	Fio Charles	06	36
15.	Amala B.S.	23	63
16.	Akshaya M.Lal	10	43
17.	Sree Kutty	18	56
18.	Sumaiyya .S	14	50
19.	Evangelina Joe C.N.	16	51

20.	Cinto Canth	13	49
21.	Dani sheeba	24	63
22.	Reeshna R.B.	10	43
23.	Vajihath nisha	21	54
24.	Indhu B.S.	09	43
25.	Mohamed Sameer .	13	47
26.	Kalaiyarasi S.	05	32
27.	Peeethika Shree M.	17	49
28.	Amutha K.	10	41
29.	Libiya harshi	14	43
30.	Ragavi .R	23	59
31.	Nithya .S	15	50
32.	Subhulakshmi@Subashini	11	46
33.	Dhivya D.	05	32
34.	Lavanya .	12	48
35.	Susila	11	45
36.	Geetha S.V.	14	50
37.	Deepika	08	39
38.	Lavanya T.P.	07	36
39.	Sumathi .M	21	54
40.	Karthic C.	05	34
41.	Bramya S.	08	38
42.	Abdulla .S	22	45
43.	Kiruba Sevagan Evans Muthu M.	10	36
44.	Geethu Vijayan	13	43
45.	Janaki Raman	21	50

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> semester**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Gopikrishnan. S.	09	34
2.	Shamini.S.K.	12	37
3.	Apoorva	23	59
4.	Ashiwini suresh	05	32
5.	Vishanth K.J	21	50
6.	Amal Chandra.P	05	30
7.	Arun R.S.	07	35
8.	Aravind A.	05	32
9.	Nandu Krishnan.H	04	30
10.	Mohammed Nowfal S.M.	02	27
11.	Vineetha jose	18	46

12.	Nowfia B.S.	ab	45
13.	Lekshmi .B	19	50
14.	Sree Lakshimi .S	19	52
15.	Fio Charles	12	42
16.	Ornnima Maria Shaj	ab	47
17.	Akshaya M.Lal	21	50
18.	Sree Kutty	19	49
19.	Sumaiyya .S	13	43
20.	Evangeline Joe C.N.	23	57
21.	Cinto Canth	24	59
22.	Reeshna R.B.	15	46
23.	Indhu B.S.	13	42
24.	Mohamed Sameer .	14	45
25.	Amutha K.	24	60
26.	Libiya harshi	23	58
27.	Nithya .S	24	61
28.	Dhivya D.	18	51
29.	Geetha S.V.	20	53
30.	Deepika	19	49
31.	Lavanya T.P.	22	50
32.	Karthic C.	10	38
33.	Bramya S.	12	40
34.	Abdulla .S	ab	34
35.	Kiruba Sevagan Evans Muthu M.	22	52
36.	Geethu Vijayan	11	38

### Outcome

Out of 6 students, all passed in Supplementary Exam held on August -2015



PRINCIPAL

SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161

H. O. D.  
DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY,  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMEOPATHIC  
MEDICAL COLLEGE,  
KULASEKHARAM, TAMILNADU.



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Physiology**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**Remedial measure after I<sup>st</sup> Term Examination(2018-2019)**

**Rescheduled Time Table (Time:8.00-8.30 am)**

SINO	DATE	TOPIC	Faculty
1	10.04.2019 Wednesday	Blood group Gastric juice composition and function	Dr. Mini S K
2	11.04.2019 Thursday	Functions of Bile Pancreatic juice	Dr. Deepa G S
3	12.04 2019 Friday	2 <sup>nd</sup> stage of deglutition Peristalsis	Dr. Mini S K
4.	15.04.2019 Monday	Plasma protein Lung volume and capacities, definition, normal values	Dr. Deepa G S
5	16.04.2019 Tuesday	Chloride shift with diagram Sarcomere	Dr. Reshmy K R
6.	17.04.2019 Wednesday	Hypoxia. Definition, types, mention 2 causes of each Decompression sickness	Dr. Deepa G S

**Remedial measure after I<sup>st</sup> Term Examination (2018-2019)**

**Rescheduled Time Table (Time: 8.00 - 8.30 am)**

SL.NO	DATE	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	10.05.19 Friday	i. Blood group ii. Gastric Juice composition and function	Dr. Mini S K
2	11.05.19 Saturday	i. Functions of Bile ii. Functions of pancreatic juice	Dr. Reshmy K R
3	13.05.19 Monday	i. 2 <sup>nd</sup> stage of deglutition ii. Peristalsis	Dr. Deepa G S
4	14.05.19 Tuesday	i. Plasma proteins ii. Lung volume and capacities,definition,normal values	Dr. Mini S K
5	17.05.19 Friday	i. Chloride shift with diagram ii. Sarcomere	Dr. Reshmy K R

6	20.05.19 Monday	i. Hypoxia. Definition, types,. Mention 2 causes of each ii. Decompression sickness	Dr. Deepa G S
7	21.05.2019 Tuesday	i. Oxygen Transport	Dr. Mini S K
8	23.05.2019 Thursday	i.Regulation of respiration	Dr. Reshmy K R
9	24.05.2019 Friday	i.Coagulation of blood	Dr. Deepa G S
10	27.05.2019 Monday	Retest	Dr. Mini S K

### Academic Year 2017 -2018

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

March 2018

Sl.no	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	16.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	1. Salivary Enzyme Function 2. Gastric Juice composition, function and Action of enzymes 3. Regulation of Gastric juice secretion 4. Pavlov's pouch	Dr.Mini.S.K.
2	17.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	1. Composition of Pancreatic juice 2. Functions of Bile 3. Gastric glands 4. Functions of pancreatic juice	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
3	18.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	1. Movements of small intestine 2. 2 <sup>nd</sup> stage of deglutition 3. Gastric emptying 4. Functions of Liver	Dr.Deepa.G.S
4	19.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	1. Respiratory unit 2. Lung volume and capacities, definition, normal values 3. Dead space, definition types, normal values, calculations 4. Respiratory membrane - Diagram	Dr.Mini.S.K.
5	20.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	1. Transport of O <sub>2</sub> as oxyhaemoglobin. Draw the ODC 2. Chloride shift with diagram 3. Differentiate Bohr effect and Haldane effect 4. Respiratory centres with its	Dr.Reshmy.K.R

			function.Diagram	
6	21.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Hypoxia. Definition, types,. Mention 2 causes of each</li> <li>2. Define Pneumothorax and its types</li> <li>3. Nitrogen narcosis</li> <li>4. Decompression sickness</li> </ol>	Dr.Deepa.G.S
7	23.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Name the pituitary hormones with function of GH</li> <li>2. Cretinism and Dwarfism</li> <li>3. Tetany</li> <li>4. Action of insulin on glucose metabolism</li> </ol>	Dr.Mini.S.K.
8	24.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus</li> <li>2. Synthesis of Thyroid hormone</li> <li>3. Gigantism and Acromegaly</li> <li>4. Posterior Pituitary hormone</li> </ol>	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
9	25.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Cardiac cycle – events with diagram</li> <li>2. Heart sounds</li> <li>3. Conducting system of heart</li> <li>4. Refractory period</li> </ol>	Dr.Deepa.G.S
10	26.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Active and passive transport</li> <li>2. Intrinsic and extrinsic pathway of coagulation</li> <li>3. Plasma protein- name &amp; functions</li> <li>4. Rh incompatibility</li> </ol>	Dr.Mini.S.K.
11	27.04.18	8.00-8.30 am	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Hemophilia and purpura</li> <li>2. Lymph</li> <li>3. Neuromuscular junction and transmission</li> <li>4. Surfactant</li> </ol>	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
12	03.05.2018	8.00-8.30 am	Retest	Dr.Deepa.G.S

Academic Year 2016 – 2017

Remedial teaching/ Support

Remedial Teaching schedule – I ( Motivation Test)

SL.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	05.06.2017	8.00 am-8.30 am	Erythropoiesis Functions of plasma proteins	Dr.S.K.Mini
2.	06.06.2017	8.00 am-8.30 am	Coagulation Functions of blood Blood groups	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
3.	07.06.2017	8.00 am-8.30 am	Gastric juice Salivary Juice Deglutition Functions of liver	Dr.Deepa.G.S
4.	08.06.2017	8.00 am-8.30 am	Pancreatic juice Peristalsis Bile	Dr.Deepa.G.S
5.	09.06.2017	Retest		

First Term Test July -2017

SL.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	10.07.2017	8.00-8.30 am	Pulmonary function test	Dr.Mini.S.K.
2.	11.07.2017	8.00-8.30 am	Urine formation	Dr.Reshmy.K.R.
3.	12.07.2017	8.00-8.30 am	Factors affecting cardiac output	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
4.	13.07.2017	8.00-8.30 am	Juxtaglomerular Apparatus	Dr.Mini.S.K.
5.	14.07.2017	Retest		

Second Term Test December -2017

SL.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	06.12.2017	8.30-3.30	Erythropoiesis, Blood groups, Erythroblastosis foetalis	Dr.Mini.S.K.

2.	07.12.2017	8.30-3.30	Functions of plasma proteins, Anemia.	Dr.Reshmy.K.R.
3.	08.12.2017	8.30-3.30	Neuromuscular junction	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
4.	11.12.2017	8.30-3.30	Regulation of respiration, Lung volumes and capacities	Dr.Mini.S.K.

**Academic Year 2015 – 2016**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**Remedial Teaching schedule (January 2016)**

SL.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	08.02.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Coagulation of blood	Dr.Mini.S.K.
2.	09.02.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Cell, Homoeostasis, Transport mechanism	Dr.Reshmy.K.R.
3.	10.02.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Blood groups	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
4.	11.02.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Immunity	Dr.Mini.S.K.
5.	12.02.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Erythropoiesis	Dr.Reshmy.K.R.
6.	15.02.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Plasma proteins	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
7.	16.02.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Functions of WBC	Dr.Mini.S.K.
8.	17.02.2016	8.00-8.30 am	RE system	Dr.Reshmy.K.R.
9.	18.02.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Functions of Blood	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
10.	19.02.2016		Retest	

**Remedial Teaching schedule (March-2016)**

SL.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	15/04/16	8.00-8.30 AM	Cardiac output & blood pressure	Dr.S.K.Mini
2.	16/04/16	8.00-8.30 AM	Blood coagulation	Dr.Reshmy.K.R



3.	18/04/16	8.00-8.30 AM	Cardiac cycle & ECG	Dr.Deepa.G.S
4.	19/04/16	8.00-8.30 AM	Erythropoiesis	Dr.S.K.Mini
5.	20/04/16	8.00-8.30 AM	Transport of gases	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
6.	21/04/16	8.00-8.30 AM	Properties of Muscle	Dr.Deepa.G.S
7.	22/04/16	8.00-8.30 AM	Spirometry	Dr.S.K.Mini
8.	23/04/16	8.00-8.30 AM	Neuromuscular junction	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
9.	25/04/16	8.00-8.30 AM	Retest	

#### Remedial Teaching schedule (July 2016)

SL.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	08.08.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Pyramidal tract	Dr.Mini.S.K
2.	09.08.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Functions of hypothalamus	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
3.	11.08.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Cerebrospinal fluid	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
4.	12.08.2016	8.00-8.30 am	TCA cycle	Dr.Mini.S.K
5.	16.08.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Synapse	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
6.	17.08.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Areas of cerebral cortex	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
7.	18.08.2016	8.00-8.30 am	Ascending tracts	Dr.Mini.S.K
8.	19.08.2016	Retest		

#### Remedial measure

Students were counseled based on their performance .Doubt clearing session and model questions were given. Peer study and previous university question paper discussion was also organized.

**Academic Year 2014 – 2016****Remedial teaching/ Support****March 201**

Sl.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	15.04.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Erythropoiesis	Dr.S.K.Mini
2.	16.04.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Blood coagulation	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
3.	17.04.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Digestive juices	Dr.Deepa.G.S
4.	20.04.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Movements of stomach and internal organs	Dr.S.K.Mini
5.	21.04.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Functions of liver ,Formation of bile	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
6.	22.04.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Neuromuscular junction	Dr.Deepa.G.S
7.	23.04.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Properties of muscle, Action potential	Dr.S.K.Mini
8.	24.04.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Kreb's cycle	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
9.	27.04.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Retest	

**June2015**

SL.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	17.08.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Cardiac output	Dr.Mini.S.K
2.	18.08.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Blood pressure	Dr.Reshmy.K.R.
3.	19.08.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Surfactant	Dr.Deepa.G.S
4.	20.08.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Pulmonary function test	Dr.Mini.S.K
5.	21.08.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Hypoxia	Dr.Reshmy.K.R.
6.	24.08.2015	8.00-8.30 am	Cardiac cycle	Dr.Deepa.G.S
7.	25.08.2015		Retest	

Academic Year 2013 – 2015

Remedial teaching/ Support

January 2014

Sl.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	10.02.2014	8.00-8.30 am	Functions of blood	Dr.Mini.S.K
2.	11.02.2014	8.00-8.30 am	Cell	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
3.	12.02.2014	8.00-8.30 am	Properties of skeletal muscle	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
4.	13.02.2014	8.00-8.30 am	Gastric Juice	Dr.Mini.S.K
5.	14.02.2014	8.00-8.30 am	Erythropoiesis	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
6.	17.02.2014	8.00-8.30 am	Retest	

March 2014

Sl.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	12.03.2014	8.00 am-8.30 am	Pancreatic juice	Dr.Mini.S.K.
2.	13.03.2014	8.00 am-8.30 am	Coagulation of blood	Dr.Reshmy.K.R.
3.	14.03.2014	8.00 am-8.30 am	Movements of stomach	Dr.Deepa.G.S
4.	17.03.2014	8.00 am-8.30am	Anemia	Dr.Mini.S.K.
5.	18.03.2014	8.00 am-8.30 am	Kreb's cycle	Dr.Reshmy.K.R.
6.	19.03.2014	8.00 am-8.30 am	Liver and bile	Dr.Deepa.G.S
7.	20.03.2014	8.00am-8.30 am	Excitation contraction coupling	Dr.Mini.S.K.
8.	21.03.2014	8.00am-8.30 am	Retest	

July 2014

Sl.No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	17.07.2014	8.00 am-8.30 am	Spirometry	Dr.Mini.S.K.
2.	18.07.2014	8.00 am-8.30am	Vitamins	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
3.	21.07.2014	8.00 am-8.30am	Cardiac output	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
4.	22.07.2014	8.00 am-8.30am	Pituitary hormones	Dr.Mini.S.K.
5.	23.07.2014	8.00 am-8.30am	Regulation of respiration	Dr.Reshmy.K.R
6.	24.07.2014	8.00 am-8.30am	Cardiac cycle	Dr.Deepa.G.S.
7.	25.07.2014	8.00 am-8.30am	Nitrogen narcosis	Dr.Mini.S.K.
8.	30.07.2014	8.00 am-8.30 am	Retest	



Department of Physiology & Biochemistry  
Sarada Krishna Homeopathic  
Medical College  
Kulasekharan-629 161, Tamilnadu



  
PRINCIPAL  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAN, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Physiology**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

Sl.No	Date	Topic
1.	18.02.2019	Coagulation
2.	19.02.2019	Erythropoiesis
3.	20.02.2019	Blood groups
4.	21.02.2019	Gastric juice
5.	22.02.2019	Pancreatic juice

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**I Term**

20.04.2017 - Transport of Oxygen

25.04.2017 - Events of Cardiac cycle

**II Term**

12.07.2017 - Cardiac output

16.07.2017 - Glomerular Filtration Rate

20.07.2017 - Vitamin A

**Academic Year 2016- 2017**

**Motivation Test**

13.04.2017 - Functions of Plasma Proteins

17.05.2017 - Second stage of Deglutition

**Academic Year 2015- 2016**

**Motivation Test**

- 08.02.2016 - Diagrammatic representation of Coagulation Pathway  
12.02.2016 - Diagrammatic representation of Stages of Erythropoiesis  
16.02.2016 - Blood Groups

**I Term Test**

- 15.04.2016 - Factors affecting Blood Pressure  
20.04.2016 - Transport of Oxygen  
22.04.2016 - Spirogram

**Academic Year 2014- 2015**

**Motivation Test**

- 02.02.2015 - Haemoglobin  
05.02.2015 - Neuromuscular Transmission

**I Term Test**

- 15.04.2015 - Diagrammatic representation of Stages of Erythropoiesis  
20.04.2015 - Stages of Deglutition

**II Term Test**

- 17.08.2015 - Cardiac Output  
20.08.2015 - Spirogram

**Academic Year 2013- 2014**

**Make up assignments/tests**

**Motivation Test**

- 0.02.2015 - Functions of Blood  
13.02.2015 - Function of Gastric Juice

**II- Term Test**

- 17.07.2014 - Pulmonary Function Test  
24.07.2014 - Events of Cardiac cycle



**H.O.D**

Department of Physiology & Biochemistry  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic  
Medical College  
Kulasekharum-629 161, Tamilnadu





**PRINCIPAL**  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Physiology**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**OUTCOME OF REMEDIAL TEACHING**

**List of students identified for remedial teaching after I<sup>st</sup> Term Test March 2019**

**Students who got less than 25% marks were given remedial teaching**

Sl.No	Name	Marks (%)	Retest Marks(%)
1.	Amutha. G	3	20
2.	Arjun S	16	24
3.	Ayesha Suhaina M	11	52
4.	Indhumathi M	6	36
5.	Jenifer ArockiaPushpam Y	22	76
6.	Kiyani Zail Singh	21	52
7.	Shelina D	25	52
8.	Hema Shalini	11	52
9.	Shetric Bennon S S	20	A
10.	Vinod Vikram R	25	60
11.	Viswa Haritha V	20	A
12.	Pavithra S	25	52

In the retest 7 students got pass mark 2 students were absent remaining 3 students were given peer teaching with the advanced learners.

**Academic Year 2017-2018**  
**Outcome- Remedial Teaching**

**First term test**  
**March 2018**

Sl.No	Name	Marks before remedial teaching(%)	Marks after remedial teaching(%)
1.	Akshaya S.B	15	65
2.	Gokul Nath .B	13	30
3.	Irfanudheen .S	13	55
4.	Manimegavarnan .P	23	25
5.	Muthu Sugadev	22	35
6.	Sajitha S	22	Ab

**Second term test**  
**June 2018**

Sl.no	Name	Marks before remedial teaching (%)	Marks after remedial teaching (%)
1.	Akshaya S.B	18	60
2.	Aleena Accamma George	23	60
3.	Anand Shan	23	40
4.	Bhavadharani	23	75
5.	Ida Elizabeth James	18	50
6.	Irfanudeen.S.	09	55
7.	Jeeva.J.B.	24	80
8.	Joel.C.Chacko	17	70
9.	Manimeghavarnan.P	23	65
10.	Muthusugadev.P	20	75
11.	Priyanka.D	20	70
12.	Varsha.P	24	75

**After III term test June 2018**

Sl.No	Name	Marks before(100)	Marks after University marks(200)
1.	Akshay Sankar	24	102
2.	Akshaya.S.B.	13	85
3.	Anand Shan	14	102
4.	Anjana Ajith	24	108
5.	Arjun.S.	16	113
6.	Ida Elizabeth James	23	100
7.	Irfanudeen.S	08	100
8.	Joel.C.Chacko	14	101
9.	Parimala.K	19	Pass
10.	Suguneswari	19	117

**After university exam:**

Sl.No	Name	Marks before Remedial teaching(%)	Marks after remedial teaching(%)
1.	Akshaya.S.B	85	111
2.	Arvind.K	90	113
3.	Aleena Acamma George	85	107
4.	Jeeva.J.B	Fail	Pass
5.	Varsha.P	93	108

All the students passed after supplementary exam

**Academic Year 2016 – 2017**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**  
**Motivation test (March)**

Sl.No	Name	Marks before Remedial teaching(%)	Marks after remedial teaching(%)
1	Vijay R U	28	40
2	Monika S	30	50
3	Catherine S John	26	64
4	Ascar Ali	20	52
5	Selvaganapathy M	28	44
6	Hemapritha S	30	50
7	Preethi K	22	52
8	Vaiyapuri T	20	34
9	Archana S	26	42

**First semester****July 2017**

Sl No	Name	Marks before Remedial teaching(%)	Marks after remedial teaching (%)
1	Aiswarya S Gopakumar	21	65
2	Ananthkrishnan	20	55
3	Susanna Santhosh	17	65
4	Juby Jose	13	75
5	Mohammed Sadik	13	60
6	Selva Ganapathi	21	65
7	Vijaya Karthik	20	70
8	Vaiyapuri . T	15	50
9	Shajiya Nasrin	21	70



**Second semester**

Sep. 2017

SI No:	NAME	Marks before Remedial teaching(%)	Marks after remedial teaching University exam(200)
1	Devika R Suresh	22	107
2	Gautham V S	20	149
3	Devayani	23	115
4	Ananthakrishnan R	21	88
5	Susanna Santhosh	13	107
6	Juby Jose	20	113
7	Vijay Karthik	22	104
8	Vaiyapuri	10	109
9	Archana A C	11	106
10	Shadiya Nasrin	15	107

Of the above students except one (Anantha Krishnan R) got pass in Physiology in the University exam.

In the say exam conducted on December 2017 by the University, Ananda Krishnan R got pass mark in Physiology

**Outcome:****December 2017**

SI NO	Name	Marks before remedial Teaching University exam	Marks after remedial teaching University exam
		Theory (200)	(200)
1	Anantha krishnan	88	115

**Academic Year 2015 -2016**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**Motivation test**  
**January 2016**

Sl.No	Name	Marks before Remedial teaching (%)	Marks after Remedial teaching (%)
1.	Nivin Mugundh	16	30
2.	Sabha Paul.P	16	45
3.	Lakshmi.T	16	50
4.	Roshan Vinayak.C.S	8	34
5.	Bhageerathan.T	16	52
6.	Kiruthika.M	24	50
7.	Nigel.R.S.	20	28

The outcome analysis shows that there is improvement in all the students after remedial teaching

**First semester**

**March 2016**

SI No	NAME	Marks before remedial teaching(%)	Marks after remedial teaching (%)
1	Surya.S	19	60
2	A.Fathima Sajeena	13	70
3	Nivin Mugundh M.R	9	55
4	Santhosh Balaji .S	21	70
5	Sabha Paul .P	16	65
6	Joseena R.B	21	70
7	Hari Priya S.B	19	60
8	Gopika Krishnan	22	65
9	Fenil Reverlin R.L	6	65
10	Anjana.B	18	70
11	Lakshmi.T	16	75
12	Aiswarya.R	20	70

The outcome analysis shows that there is significant improvement in the students.

**Second semester**

**July 2016**

SI No	NAME	Marks before remedial teaching (%)	Marks after remedial teaching University (200)
1.	Surya.S	19	118
2.	Nivin Mugundh M.R	17	F
3.	Sabha Paul .P	24	119
4.	Joseena R.B	17	105
5.	Gopika Krishnan	24	120

6.	Fenil Reverlin R.L	11	107
7.	C.S. Roshan Vinayak	17	Pass
8.	Shadiya kareem	27	100
9.	Shyama.B.Sundar	22	123
10.	Haritha.J.R.	19	129
11.	Rabiya Rasheed	19	139
12.	Sherolin.R	24	128
13.	Uma Maheswari	20	Pass
14.	Nigel.R.S.	15	107
15.	Kiruthika.	18	Pass
16.	Oshin Hannah Terasa	18	113

In the University exam held on October 2016 all students who attended remedial teaching got pass marks in Physiology with centum results

**Academic Year 2014 -2016**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**Motivation test**  
**January 2015**

SI No	NAME	Marks before remedial teaching (%)	Marks after remedial teaching (%)
1	Sajitha R B	18	53
2	Rekha R	22	58
3	Akitha Asok	18	72
4	Ammu T Deep	8	48
5	Alanjana Annie Jose	20	60
6	Shamili M	22	62
7	Raghavi R	14	55
8	Thanga Ebila	14	50

All students showed improvement after the remedial classes.

**First semester exam**  
**March 2015**

SI No	Name	Marks before remedial teaching(%)	Marks after remedial teaching(%)
1	Sajitha R.B	24	55
2	Rehna Fathima	20	75
3	Darshana G.V	5	60
4	Akhitha Ashok	22	80
5	Ammu T Deep	20	75

6	Haritha H.S	24	65
7	Ananda Shanthi	21	80
8	Shamili.M	21	65
9	Vijayalekshmi .V	20	85
10	Chinna Pandi . K	22	75
11	Nishanthi. K	15	65
12	Thanga Ebila	13	65

All the students showed improvement after remedial classes

### Second semester exam

June 2015

Sl.No	Name	Marks before remedial teaching (%)	Marks after remedial teaching (%)
1	Irfana R Salam	9	40
2	Rahna Fathima	19	65
3	Gayatri Devi .V	24	60
4	Darshana G.V	11	35
5	Arathy S Vijayan	20	75
6	Sharbal George	19	85
7	Haritha H.S	10	70
8	Shamili.M	22	75

All the students showed improvement after remedial teaching and 6 among them got pass marks

### Third Semester exam

December 2015

SI No	Name	Marks before remedial teaching(100)	Marks after remedial teaching University (200)
1	Irfana R Salam	9	107
2	Darshana G.V	13	106
3	Haritha H.S	13	107
4	Rekha R	21	101
5	Omkar L.S	14	117
6	Ananthu Prakash J.J	21	120
7	Amal Babu T.S	15	111
8	Nishanthi K	23	110

In the University exam held on February 2016 all students who attended remedial teaching got pass marks in Physiology with centum results

**Academic Year 2013 -2015**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**Motivation test**  
**January 2014**

Sl.No	Name	Marks before remedial teaching (%)	Marks after remedial teaching (%)
1.	Arvind A	16	48
2.	Nandhu Krishnan M	22	28
3.	Mohammed Nowfal S.M	18	30
4.	Fio Charles	20	40
5.	Bramya.S	22	48

All the students showed improvement after the remedial class.

**First semester**  
**March 2014**

Sl.No	Name	Marks before remedial teaching(%)	Marks after remedial teaching(%)
1.	Aravind.A	11	40
2.	Nandu Krishnan.M.	22	35
3.	Mohammed Nowfal.S.M	18	20
4.	Kalayarasi.S	23	55

After the remedial class all the students showed improvement and one among them got pass mark.

**Second semester**  
**July 2014**

Sl.No	Name of the student	Marks before remedial teaching (%)	Marks after remedial teaching (%)
1.	Aravind.A	7	20
2.	Arun R.S.	19	60
3.	Nandu Krishnan.M	12	30
4.	Mohammed Nowfal S.M.	5	25
5.	Fio Charles	12	23
6.	Reeshna.R.B.	23	50
7.	Sumaiya.S	24	56
8.	Vishanth K.J	22	40

**Third semester  
December 2014**

SLNo	Name of the student	Marks before remedial teaching (%)	Marks after remedial teaching University exam(200)
1	Aravind.A	4	Pass
2	Arun R.S.	24	Pass
3	Nandu Krishnan.M	11	Fail
4	Mohammed Nowfal S.M.	16	Fail
5	Fio Charles	14	Fail

After the remedial classes they appeared for the University exam held on February 2015.

Of the above, three of them scored less than 50% marks and failed.

In the University supplementary exam on August 2015, four students appeared. All except one (Fio Charls) got passed in Physiology



H.O.D

Department of Physiology & Biochemistry  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic  
Medical College  
Kulasekharam-629 161, Tamilnadu



**PRINCIPAL**  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Pathology**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**After first term examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	11.04.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Irreversible cell injury	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	25.04.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Malaria	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	09.05.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Gram positive cocci	Dr.R.S.Gopika
4.	16.05.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Chemical mediators of inflammation	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	23.05.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Common GIT disorders	Dr.R.S.Gopika
6.	30.05.2019	4.30 pm- 5.00 pm	Leukaemia	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
7.	13.06.2019	4.30 pm- 5.00pm	COPD	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

**After second term examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	11.07.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Anaemia	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	18.07.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Lymphomas	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	25.07.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Enterobacterias	Dr.R.S.Gopika
4.	01.08.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	renal diseases	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	08.08.2019	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Syphilis	Dr.R.S.Gopika
6.	22.08.2019	4.30 pm- 5.00 pm	Filarial nematodes	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
7.	05.09.2019	4.30 pm- 5.00pm	RNA virus	Dr.R.S.Gopika

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**After first term examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	12.04.2018	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Protozoans	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
2.	19.04. 2018	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Anaemia	Dr.R.S.Gopika
3.	26.04. 2018	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Neoplasia	Dr.R.S.Gopika
4.	17.05.2018	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Leukaemias	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

5.	24.05. 2018	3.30pm -4.30pm	Gram positive bacteria,	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
6.	07.06 2018	4.30pm -5.30pm	RNA viruses	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

#### After second term examination

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	12.07.2018	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Pancreatic disorders	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
2.	02.08.2018	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Liver disorders	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	30.08.2018	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Cardiovascular system	Dr.R.S.Gopika
4.	06.09.2018	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Nematodes	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	20.09.2018	4.30 pm-5.00pm	Oedema,shock	Dr.R.S.Gopika

#### Academic Year 2016- 2017

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

#### II BHMS (2016-2017) New regulation

#### After first term examination

Sl. no	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	27.04.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	Cell injury - reversible	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	25.05.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	Cell injury - irreversible	Dr.R.S.Gopika
3.	01.06.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	E. histolytica	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
4.	08.06.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	Malaria	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	15.06.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	Inflammation	Dr.R.S.Gopika

#### After second term examination

Sl. no	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	13.07.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	Anaemia	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
2.	20.07.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	Syphilis	Dr.R.S.Gopika
3.	27.07.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	GIT disorders	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
4.	03.08.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	Gram negative bacilli	Dr.R.S.Gopika
5.	10.08.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	Liver -Cirrhosis	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
6.	17.08.2017	4.30 -5.00 pm	Oedema	Dr.Bindhusaran.R



## II BHMS 2016 -2017 batch -OLD Regulation- (regular)

### After first Sem examination

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	04.08.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Cell injury	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	11.08.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Inflammation	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	18.08.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Neoplasia	Dr.R.S.Gopika
4.	01.09.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Gram positive cocci	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	08.09.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Gram negative cocci	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

### After second Sem examination

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	06.10.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Malaria	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
2.	13.10.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Anaemia	Dr.R.S.Gopika
3.	03.11.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Leukaemia	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
4.	10.11.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	GIT	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	23.11.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	M. tuberculosis, Lepae	Dr.R.S.Gopika

## II BHMS 2016 -2017 batch (supply)

### After first Sem examination

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	09.02.2017	4.30-5.00pm	Cell injury - reversible	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	16.02.2017	4.30-5.00pm	Cell injury – irreversible	Dr.R.S.Gopika
3.	23.02.2017	4.30-5.00pm	Protozoans	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
4.	09.03.2017	4.30-5.00pm	Protozoans	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	16.03.2017	4.30-5.00pm	Inflammation	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

### After Second Sem examination

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	27.04.2017	4.30-5.00pm	Gram positive bacilli	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	25.05.2017	4.30-5.00pm	Cestodes	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	01.06.2017	4.30-5.00pm	RNA virus	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
4.	07.06.2017	4.30-5.00pm	Syphilis	Dr.R.S.Gopika
5.	22.06.2017	4.30-5.00pm	Filarial nematodes	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

**Academic Year 2015- 2016**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**II BHMS (2015-2016) Supply**

**After first Sem examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	21.01.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	GIT	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
2.	05.02.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Gram positive bacilli	Dr.R.S.Gopika
3.	18.02.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Gram negative bacilli	Dr. Bindhusaran.R
4.	10.03. 2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Leukaemia	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	17.03.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Neoplasia	Dr.R.S.Gopika

**After Second Sem examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	26.05.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Nematodes	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
2.	02.06.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Cell injury	Dr.R.S.Gopika
3.	09.06.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Amyloidosis	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
4.	16.06.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Inflammation	Dr.R.S.Gopika
5.	23.06.2016	4.30 -5.00pm	Hypersensitive reactions	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

**II BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Regular )**

**After first Sem examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	09.07.2015	4.30 -5.00pm	Cell injury -reversible	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	16.07.2015	4.30 -5.00pm	Plasmodium , malaria	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	06.08..2015	4.30 -5.00pm	Cell injury -irreversible	Dr.R.S.Gopika
4.	13.08..2015	4.30 -5.00pm	E.histolytica,L.donovani	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

5.	03.09.2015	4.30 -5.00pm	Inflammation	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
----	------------	--------------	--------------	------------------

**After second Sem examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	08.10.2015	4.30 -5.00pm	Neoplasia	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	15.10.2015	4.30 -5.00pm	Anaemia	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	29.10.2015	4.30 -5.00pm	Nematodes – intestinal	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
4.	05.11.2015	4.30 -5.00pm	GIT	Dr. Bindhusaran.R
5.	26.11.2015	4.30 -5.00pm	Filarial Nematodes	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

**Academic Year 2014- 2015**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**II BHMS 2014- 2015 batch (supply)**

**After first Sem examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	05.05.2015	4.30-5.00pm	GIT	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
2.	14.05.2015	4.30-5.00pm	RNA virus	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	04.06.2015	4.30-5.00pm	Syphilis	Dr.R.S.Gopika
4.	11.06.2015	4.30-5.00pm	Neoplasia	Dr.R.S.Gopika
5.	18.06.2015	4.30-5.00pm	Leukaemia	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
6.	25.06.2015	4.30-5.00pm	Cell injury	Dr.R.S.Gopika

**Academic Year 2013- 2014**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**II BHMS 2013-2014 batch (regular )**

**After first Sem examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	04.07.2013	3.30- 4.30pm	Cell injury	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	11.07.2013	3.30 -4.30pm	Cestodes	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	18.07.2013	3.30 -4.30pm	Inflammation	Dr.R.S.Gopika
4.	01.08.2013	3.30 -4.30pm	Nematodes	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	29.08.2013	3.30 -4.30pm	Gram negative cocci	Dr.R.S.Gopika

**After second Sem examination**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	17.10.2013	3.30 -4.30pm	M.tuberculosis	Dr.R.S.Gopika

2.	07.11.2013	3.30 -4.30pm	leukaemia	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	28.11.2013	3.30 -4.30pm	Respiratory system	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
4.	05.12..2013	3.30 -4.30pm	Malaria	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
5.	12.12.2013	3.30 -4.30pm	GIT	Dr.R.S.Gopika

## II BHMS 2013 -2014 batch (supply)

### After first Sem examination

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	23.01.2014	3.30-4.30PM	Anaemia- iron def, megaloblastic	Dr.R.S.Gopika
2.	30.01.2014	3.30-4.30PM	Nematodes	Dr.Bindhusaran.R
3.	06.02.2014	3.30-4.30PM	Anaemia - haemolytic	Dr.R.S.Gopika
4.	13.02.2014	3.30-4.30PM	Neoplasia	Dr.R.S.Gopika
5.	20.02.2014	3.30-4.30PM	Respiratory system	Dr.Bindhusaran.R

  
 D O D  
 Dept. of PATHOLOGY  
 SARADA KRISHNA  
 HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
 KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST.  
 TAMIL NADU - 629 161



  
 PRINCIPAL  
 SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
 KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
 TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Pathology**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**After first term exam**

**Makeup Assignments/ Tests :topics**

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	25.04.2019	ASSI: Types of Necrosis
2.	16.05.2019	CT- Gram positive cocci,
3.	23.05.2019	CT- Chemical mediators of inflammation

**After second term exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics**

SI no	Date	Topic
1.	25.07.2019	Assi: PBS & bonemarrow findings in various types of anaemia & leukaemia
2.	08.08.2019	CT- Reproductive system diseases
3.	05.09.2019	CT- CVS diseases

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**After first term exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics**

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	31.05.2018	CT-Neoplasia, anaemia, leukaemia
2.	14.06.2018	CT-Virology

**After second term exam**

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	26.07.2018	CT-Reproductive system disorders
2.	09.08.2018	CT-Gram negative bacilli
3.	21.09.2018	Assignment - Mycobacterias.

Academic Year 2016- 2017

II BHMS (2016-2017) New regulation

After first term exam

Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	04.05.2017	Class test - Cellular adaptations
2.	08.06.2017	Assi- protozoans classification ,lifecycle pathogenesis and lab diagnosis
3.	16.06.2017	Assignment -Chemical mediators of inflammation

After second term exam

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	29.07.2017	Assi-IBD
2.	10.08.2017	Assi-Enterobacterias –type and pathogenesis
3.	17.08.2017	Assi- - Mycobacterias.- pathogenesis and lab
4.	17.08.2017	CT-Shock and Oedema

II BHMS 2016 - 2017 batch –Old Regulation (regular)

After first sem exam

Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	12.08.2016	Assi-Gangrene types pathogenesis
2.	09.09.2016	Assi-Metastasis

After Second Sem exam

Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	09.11.2016	Assi- Enterobacterias _Typhoid,Shigellosis, E.coli.
2.	23.11.2016	CT- Hypersensitivity reactions

II BHMS 2016 -2017 batch (supply)

After first sem exam

Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics

SI No	Date	Assignment - Topic
-------	------	--------------------

1.	18.02.2017	Iron deficiency and megaloblastic anaemia
2.	07.03.2017	Hypersensitivity reactions
3.	18.03.2017	Neoplasia – metastasis, carcinogenesis.

**After Second Sem exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics**

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	25.05.2017	Assi: Autoimmune diseases
2.	07.06.2017	Assi: HIV
3.	22.06.2017	CT: DNA virus

**Academic Year 2015- 2016**

**II BHMS 2015-2016 supply**

**After first sem exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics**

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	11.02.16	Class test - Liver ,Gall bladder, Gram positive bacilli
2.	25.02.16	Class test- Anaemia, Leukaemia
3.	24.3.2016	Class test- Neoplasia

**After Second Sem exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests:topics**

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	28.05.2016	Assi-Life cycle of important Cestodes, Trematodes, Nematodes
2.	18.06.2016	Assi-Cellular adaptation, Necrosis, Gangrene
3.	25.06.2016	Assi-Immunity types with examples

**II BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Regular )**

**After first sem exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics**

SI No	Date	Topic
1.	18.07.2015	Assi - Life cycle of important Cestodes, Trematodes

2.	10.08.2015	Assi - Cellular adaptation, Gangrene
3.	05.09.2015	Assi -Immunity types, Hypersensitivity types with examples

**After Second Sem exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests:**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	12.11.2015	Class test - Anaemia
2.	19.11.2015	Class test - COPD

**Academic Year 2014- 2015**

**II BHMS 2014-2015 supply**

**After first sem exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests:**

Sl No	Date	Topic
1.	16.05.2015	Ass- GIT. RNAvirus
2.	15.06.2015	Ass- Carcinogenesis
3.	27.06.2015	Ass- Anaemia

**Academic Year 2013- 2014**

**II BHMS 2013-2014 batch (Regular )**

**After first sem exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics**

Sl No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	06.07.2013	Necrosis- definition ,types with examples
2.	20.07.2013	Life cycle of E.granulosis, Taenia solium,saganata.
3.	03.08.2013	Chemical mediators of inflammation
4.	02.8.2013	A. lumbricoids,E.vermicularis, A.duadonale – life cycle, pathogenesis, lab findings

**After Second Sem exam**



**Make up Assignments/ Tests : topics**

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	19.10.2013	Pulmonary tuberculosis- pathogenesis, pathology, clinical manifestation, lab investigations
2.	08.11.2013	AML,ALL-pathogenesis, pathology, lab investigations
3.	27.11.2013	COPD
4.	08.12..2013	Life cycle, clinical manifestation and lab diagnosis of of Plasmodium species, Trypanosoma, L.donovani
5.	13.12.2013	IBD

**II BHMS 2013 -2014 batch (supply)**

**After First Sem exam**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests:**

Sl.No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	25.01.2014	lab findings of Anemias ,Leukaemia.
2.	05.02.2014	Life cycle and lab diagnosis of intestinal Nematodes
3.	15.02.2014	Metastasis- definitions, modes, biology.
4.	22.02.2014	COPD,Types of Pneumonia



**H O D**  
**Dept. of PATHOLOGY**  
**SARADA KRISHNA**  
**HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE**  
**KULASEKHARAM, KANNYAKUMARI DISTRICT**  
**TAMIL NADU - 629 161.**



**PRINCIPAL**  
**SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE**  
**KULASEKHARAM, KANNYAKUMARI DISTRICT**  
**TAMIL NADU - 629 161**



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Pathology**

**OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

**Academic Year 2018 -2019**

**After Second term exam**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

Sl no	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Vaiyapuri.T	11%	17%
2.	Aiswariya.L	23%	40%
3.	Akshay Sankar	14%	07%
4.	Akshaya.S.B	07%	16%
5.	Anand Shan	17%	18%
6.	Ananthu .B. R .Ram	23%	25%
7.	Arjun.S.	11%	15%
8.	Arvind.K.	09%	09%
9.	Bhavadharani.D	14%	07%
10.	Binu Rajam.J.	17%	17%
11.	Fathima Nasreen.K	24%	30%
12.	Gokul Nath.B	10%	16%
13.	Hemanthkumar.R	13%	28%
14.	Ida Elizabeth James	20%	20%
15.	Irfanudheen.S.	02%	19%
16.	Jeeva.J.B	18%	25%
17.	Jeol.C.Chako	07%	15%
18.	Krithika.G	24%	26%

**Academic Year 2017 -2018**

**After Second term exam**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before	Marks after
-------	---------------------	--------------	-------------

		Remedial Teaching	Remedial Teaching
1.	Roshan Vinayak C S	06 %	25 %
2.	Akhila Hadiya P	24%	38%
3.	Ananthakrishnan R	13%	27%
4.	Fathima Gulsuan R N	23%	30%
5.	Gautham S	10%	27%
6.	Gokul Krishna S R	24%	26%
7.	Juby Jose	13%	23%
6.	Mohammed Ibrahim M	16%	29%
7.	Monica S	19%	44%
8.	Shamini .J.S.	19%	41%
9.	Susanna Santhosh	15%	39%
10.	Vijay.R.U.	12%	20%
11.	Vijaya Karthik. K	17%	34%
12.	Shajiya Nasrin .K	15%	30%

#### After University exam

SI no	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Roshan Vinayak C S	25 %	58%
2.	Juby Jose	23%	53%
3.	Vijay.R.U.	20%	51%

Academic Year 2016 -2017

#### Outcome Remedial Teaching

#### After Second term exam

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Aparna S	19%	48%
2.	Dinesh Babu D M	15%	32%
3.	Fathima Sajecna A	12%	36%
4.	Fenil Reverlin R L	04%	11%
5.	Josena R B	12%	35%
6.	Minu Maria Shaju	19%	35%
7.	Rabiya Rasheed A	14%	33%
8.	Sabha Paul P	06%	33%
9.	Safir Ahamed H	07%	44%
10.	Soni L	19%	37%
11.	Surya S	09%	24%

12.	Syama V Sundar	19%	44%
13.	Nigel.R.S	03%	21%
14.	Shiyona Babu	17%	42%

**After university exam**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Fenil Reverlin. R.L	11 %	Not attended Next exam - pass
2.	Surya .S	24 %	63%
3.	Nigel.R.S	21%	78%

**II BHMS 2016 -2017 batch (regular)**

**After Second Sem exam**

SI No	Name of students	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Fio Charles	13%	27%
2.	Alanjana Ann Jose	19%	32%
3.	Amal Babu T S	15%	34%
4.	Ananthu Prakash J J	17%	23%
5.	Irfana R Salam	15%	36%
6.	Souraj C S	19%	25%

**After university exam**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Ananthu prakash J.J	23%	pass

**II BHMS 2016 -2017 batch (supply)**

**After Second Sem exam**

SI no	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Anlin Lijo.A	22%	42%
2.	Dharshana.G.B	11%	16%
3.	Haritha .H.S	20%	32%

**After university exam**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
-------	---------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

1.	Dharshana.G.B	16%	Not attended Next exam- 65%
2.	Shamini.S.K	18%	55%

**Academic Year 2015- 2016**

**II BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Supply)**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**After Second Sem exam**

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Aravind.A	1%	22%
2.	Karthik.C	8%	39%
3.	Mohammed Nowfal.S	9%	29%
4.	Nandu Krishnan.H	3%	29%
5.	Vishanth.K J	21%	36%

**After university exam**

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Aravind.A	22%	43%

**II BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Regular)**

**After second sem exam**

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Amal Chandra P	14%	31%
2.	Arun R S	13%	37%
3.	Bramya S	13%	45%
4.	Evangelin Joe C N	16%	27%
5.	Gopikrishnan S	15%	27%
6.	Mohammed Irshad	19%	34%
7.	Mohammed Rajeb M	18%	21%
8.	Reeshna R B	10%	30%

**After university exam**

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Mohammed Rajeb M	21%	46%

**Academic Year 2014- 2015**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**II BHMS 2014- 2015 batch (supply)**

**After university exam**

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Amjith Naisam	22%	58%

**Academic Year 2013- 2014**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**II BHMS 2013-2014 batch (regular )**

**After second sem exam**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Abhitha.T	24%	30%
2.	Ajmal.S	24%	38%
3.	Anoop Krishnan	23%	35%
4.	Anu Mohan	21%	26%
5.	Dinu .S	20%	23%
6.	Fathima Shahunaj.P.K	21%	36%
7.	Joseena Maria .L	24%	38%
8.	Rohith P S	20%	32%
9.	Sai Bhuvana .S	13%	29%
10.	Sherila .F	20%	30%
11.	Sumayya K N	15%	34%
12.	Viswa Gayathri V J	17%	24%
13.	Willingston J	16%	39%

**After university exam**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
-------	---------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

1.	Dinu .S	23%	61%
2.	Viswa Gayathri V J	24	59%

**II BHMS 2013 -2014 batch (supply)**

**After university exam**

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Pooja.S	7%	32%
2.	Agassi JJ	10%	40%
3.	Chennilaa.R	8%	55%
4.	Greeshma.C	17%	59%
5.	John Alex Ranjith.R	17%	33%
6.	Karthika K.S	17%	39%
7.	Priyanka .J	18%	50%
8.	Raifana Gafoor	16%	56%
9.	Santhosh Kumar.M	9%	42%

  
H O D  
Dept. of PATHOLOGY  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST.  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



  
**PRINCIPAL**  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Forensic Medicine**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**Remedial class time table**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	22/01/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	General Discussion	Dr.Salini
2.	23/01/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Legal Procedure	Dr.Salini
3.	24/01/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Corrosives	Dr.Salini
4.	25/01/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Medical Ethics	Dr.Salini
5.	26/01/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Medical Ethics	Dr.Salini
6.	29/01/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Medical Ethics	Dr.Salini
7.	30/01/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Medical Ethics	Dr.Salini
8.	31/01/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Injuries	Dr.Salini
9.	01/02/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	HCC Act1973	Dr.Salini
10.	04/02/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Carbolic Acid	Dr.Salini
11.	08/02/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Injuries	Dr.Salini
12.	09/02/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Medical Ethics	Dr.Salini
13.	12/02/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Injuries	Dr.Salini
14.	06/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Toxicology	Dr.Sanju
15.	07/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	HCC Act1973	Dr.Salini
16.	08/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Injuries	Dr.Salini
17.	09/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Injuries	Dr.Salini
18.	12/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Injuries	Dr.Salini
19.	13/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	HCC Act1973	Dr.Salini
20.	14/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Medical Ethics	Dr.Salini
21.	15/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Toxicology	Dr.Sanju
22.	18/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Injuries	Dr.Salini
23.	19/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Forensic Psychiatry	Dr.Salini
24.	20/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Discussion of questions	Dr.Salini
25.	21/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Discussion of questions	Dr.Salini
26.	26/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Discussion of questions	Dr.Salini
27.	27/03/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Self study	Dr.Salini
28.	07/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Discussion about class	Dr.Salini
29.	08/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	HCC Act1973	Dr.Salini
30.	09/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Forensic Ballistics	Dr.Salini
31.	10/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Toxicology	Dr.Sanju
32.	11/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Discussion of questions	Dr.Salini
33.	14/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Thermal Injuries	Dr.Salini
34.	15/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Thermal Injuries	Dr.Salini
35.	16/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Thanatology	Dr.Salini
36.	17/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Thanatology	Dr.Salini
37.	18/05/19	8.00 - 8.30 am	Impotence, Sterility	Dr.Salini



38.	21/05/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Virginity ,Pregnancy	Dr.Salini
39.	22/05/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Thanatology	Dr.Salini
40.	24/05/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Impotence, Sterility	Dr.Salini
41.	28/05/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Abortion	Dr.Salini
42.	29/05/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Thanatology	Dr.Salini
43.	30/05/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Revision	Dr.Salini
44.	01/06/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Thanatology	Dr.Salini
45.	12/06/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Revision	Dr.Salini
46.	13/06/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Revision	Dr.Salini
47.	14/06/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Revision	Dr.Salini
48.	15/06/19	8.00 – 8.30 am	Revision	Dr.Salini

**Academic Year 2017 – 2018**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

SI No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	23/01/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Legal procedure	Dr.Salini
2.	24/01/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	General toxicology	Dr.Salini
3.	25/01/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	General toxicology	Dr.Salini
4.	29/01/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Legal procedure	Dr.Salini
5.	30/01/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	General toxicology	Dr.Salini
6.	31/01/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	General toxicology	Dr.Salini
7	01/02 /18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Legal procedure	Dr.Salini
8	08/03/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Virginity pregnancy	Dr.Salini
9.	09/03/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Thanatology	Dr.Salini
10	10/03/13	8.00 – 8.30 am	Pregnancy	Dr.Salini
11.	13/03/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Mechanical Injuries	Dr.Salini
12.	14/03/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Thanatology	Dr.Salini
13.	15/03/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Revision for Term test 1 started	Dr.Salini
14.	16/03/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	General toxicology	Dr.Salini
15.	17/03/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Arsenic poisoning	Dr.Salini
16.	23/04/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Pointed out the correct way of answering questions	Dr.Salini
17.	24/04/18	4.30 – 5.30pm	Forensic psychiatry	Dr.Salini
18.	25/04/18	4.30 – 5.30pm	Forensic psychiatry	Dr.Salini
19.	26/04/18	4.30 – 5.30pm	Mechanical injuries	Dr.Salini
20.	27/04/18	4.30 – 5.30pm	Mechanical injuries	Dr.Salini
21.	28/04/18	4.30 – 5.30pm	Regional Injuries	Dr.Salini
22.	01/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Regional Injuries	Dr.Salini
23.	02/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Thermal Injuries	Dr.Salini
24.	05/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Regional Injuries	Dr.Salini
25.	06/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Regional Injuries	Dr.Salini
26.	07/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Starvation	Dr.Salini

27.	08/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Forensic psychiatry questions	Dr.Salini
28.	09/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Forensic psychiatry questions	Dr.Salini
29.	12/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Forensic psychiatry	Dr.Salini
30.	13/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	ML Aspects of Injuries	Dr.Salini
31.	14/06/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Firearm Injuries	Dr.Salini
32.	18/07/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Forensic psychiatry	Dr.Salini
33.	19/07/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Corrosive poisons	Dr.Salini
34.	20/07/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Corrosive poisons	Dr.Salini
35.	21/07/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Forensic Ballistics	Dr.Salini
36.	24/07/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Vegetable Irritants	Dr.Salini
37.	25/07/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Firearm Injuries	Dr.Salini
38.	27/07/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Forensic ballistics	Dr.Salini
39.	30/07/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Infanticide	Dr.Salini
40.	31/07/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Delirient poisons	Dr.Salini
41.	01/08/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Identification	Dr.Salini
42.	02/08/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Identification	Dr.Salini
43.	03/08/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Infant deaths	Dr.Salini
44.	04/08/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Delirient poisons	Dr.Salini
45.	07/08/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Delirient poisons	Dr.Salini
46.	08/08/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Delirient poisons	Dr.Salini
47.	09/08/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Organophosphorous poisoning	Dr.Salini
48.	10/08/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	Phosphorous poisoning	Dr.Salini
49.	14/08/18	8.00 – 8.30 am	CNS poisoning	Dr.Salini

### Academic Year 2016 -2017

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

#### Old Regulation

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	29/07/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Legal procedure	Dr .siju V
2.	12/08/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Homoeopathic Practitioners Regulations	Dr .siju V
3.	19/08/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Medical Ethics	Dr .siju V
4.	09/09/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Medical Ethics	Dr .siju V
5.	23/09/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Medical Ethics	Dr .siju V
6.	07/10/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Virginity,Pregnancy,Delivery	Dr .siju V
7.	14/10/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Identification	Dr .siju V
8.	28/10/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Identification	Dr .siju V
9.	04/11/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	General toxicology	Dr .siju V
10.	11/11/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	General toxicology	Dr .siju V
11.	18/11/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Thanatology	Dr .siju V
12.	02/12/16	4.30 – 5.00 PM	Toxicology	Dr .siju V

### Old Regulation August Batch

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	12/01/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Corrosive poisons	Dr.Siju V
2.	19/01/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Workmen compensation Act	Dr.Siju V
3.	09/02/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Mechanical Injuries	Dr.Siju V
4.	16/02/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Mechanical Injuries	Dr.Siju V
5.	23/02/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Mechanical Injuries	Dr.Siju V
6.	02/04/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Thermal Injuries	Dr.Siju V
7.	09/04/17	8.00 – 8.30am	ML Aspects of wounds	Dr.Siju V
8.	16/04/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Virginity, Pregnancy	Dr.Siju V
9.	23/04/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Delivery	Dr.Siju V
10.	27/04/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Forensic Psychiatry	Dr.Siju V
11.	01/05/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Abortion	Dr.Siju V
12.	15/05/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Mechanical Asphyxia	Dr.Siju V
13.	22/05/17	8.00 – 8.30am	Mechanical Asphyxia	Dr.Siju V

### New Regulation

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	05/04/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Forensic psychiatry	Dr.Siju V
2.	13/04/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Forensic Psychiatry	Dr.Siju V
3.	07/06/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Abortion	Dr.Siju V
4.	14/06/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Mechanical Asphyxia	Dr.Siju V
5.	12/07/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Mechanical Asphyxia	Dr.Siju V
6.	14/06/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	CNS Depressants	Dr.Siju V
7.	26/07/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Agricultural poisoning	Dr.Siju V
8.	02/08/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Test paper	Dr.Siju V
9.	23/08/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Corrosive poisons	Dr.Siju V
10	13/09/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Asphyxiants ,Animal Irritants	Dr.Siju V
11	20/09/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Delirients	Dr.Siju V
12	27/09/17	8.00 – 8.30 am	Electrical and lightning injuries	Dr.Siju V

### Academic Year 2015 -2016

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

#### Regular

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	03/07/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Medical Ethics	Dr .Siju V
2.	10/07/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Legal procedure Abortion,Infanticide	Dr .Siju V
3.	17/07/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
4.	24/07//15	4.30 -5.00 pm	toxicology	Dr .Siju V
5.	31/08/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V

6.	07/08/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Identification	Dr .Siju V
7.	21/08/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
8.	30/08/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
9.	04/09/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
10.	26/09/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
11.	16/10/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
12.	30/10/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Mechanical injuries	Dr .Siju V
13.	20/11/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Mechanical asphyxia	Dr .Siju V
14.	12/12/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Thanatology	Dr .Siju V
15.	21/12/15	4.30 -5.00 pm	Forensic psychiatry	Dr .Siju V

### 2015 -16 August Batch

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	21/01/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Starvation	Dr .Siju V
2.	11/02/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Virginity, pregnancy, Delivery	Dr .Siju V
3.	16/02/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Virginity, pregnancy, Delivery	Dr .Siju V
4.	18/02/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Legal Procedure	Dr .Siju V
5.	25/02/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Identification	Dr .Siju V
6.	03/03/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Medical ethics	Dr .Siju V
7.	08/03/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Forensic Psychiatry	Dr .Siju V
8.	10/03/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Forensic Psychiatry	Dr .Siju V
9.	19/04/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Mechanical asphyxia	Dr .Siju V
10.	21/04/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Mechanical asphyxia	Dr .Siju V
11.	26/04/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
12.	28/04/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
13.	05/05/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	DNAFingerprinting	Dr .Siju V
14.	24/05/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
15.	26/05/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Infanticide	Dr .Siju V
16.	02/06/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Infanticide	Dr .Siju V
17.	16/06/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Mechanical Injuries	Dr .Siju V
18.	07/07/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Mechanical Injuries	Dr .Siju V
19.	02/07/16	8.00 - 8.30 am	Abortion	Dr .Siju V

### Academic Year 2014 -2015

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

#### Regular

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	01/08/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Legal procedure	Dr .Salini
2.	01/08/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Legal procedure	Dr .Salini
3.	08/08/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Identification	Dr .Salini
4.	15/08/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
5.	20/08/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Salini
6.	19/09/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr.Siju .V
7.	26/09/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Mechanical injuries	Dr.Siju .V
8.	10/10/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Ballistics	Dr .Salini

9.	24/10/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Mechanical Asphyxia	Dr.Siju .V
10.	14/11/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr.Siju .V
11.	21/11/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Salini
12.	28/11/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr.Siju .V
13.	09/01/15	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Medical ethics	Dr .Salini

#### 2014 -2015 – August Batch

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	09/01/15	4.30 -5.30 pm	Medical Ethics	Dr .Siju V
2.	29/01/15	4.30 -5.30 pm	Legal procedure	Dr .Salini
3.	06/02/15	4.30 -5.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Siju V
4.	19/02/15	4.30 -5.30 pm	Medical Ethics	Dr .Siju V
5.	06/03/15	4.30 -5.30 pm	General Toxicology	Dr .Salini
6.	24/06/15	4.30 -5.30 pm	Forensic Psychiatry	Dr.Siju .V

#### Academic Year 2013 -2014

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

#### Regular

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	12/07/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Legal procedure	Dr.Siju .V
2.	19/07/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Salini
3.	02/08/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	General toxicology	Dr .Salini
4.	16/08/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Salini
5.	30/08/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Mechanical Asphyxia	Dr.Siju .V
6.	06/09/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Virginity, Pregnancy, Infanticide,	Dr.Siju .V
7.	11/10/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Abortion	Dr.Siju .V
8.	08/11/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Mechanical Injuries	Dr .Salini
9.	15/11/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Thermal Injuries, Infanticide	Dr.Siju .V
10.	22/11/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Forensic Ballistics	Dr .Salini
11.	29/11/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Salini
12.	13/12/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr .Salini
13.	20/12/13	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Infanticide	Dr.Siju .V

2013-2014 August Batch

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	10/01/2014	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Acts	Dr .Salini
2.	17/01/2014	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Abortion	Dr .Siju V
3.	07/02/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Impotence ,Sterility	Dr .Siju V
4.	14/02/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Mechanical injuries	Dr .Salini
5.	21/02/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr.Siju .V
6.	07/03/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr.Siju .V
7.	14/03/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Mechanical Asphyxia	Dr .Salini
8.	21/03/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr.Siju .V
9.	06/06/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Toxicology	Dr.Siju .V
10.	13/06/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	General toxicology	Dr .Salini
11.	20/06/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	Virginity, pregnancy, Delivery	Dr.Siju .V
12.	27/06/14	3.30 - 4.30 pm	infanticide	Dr.Siju .V

*Salini*

DEPARTMENT OF FORENSIC MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM-629 161, KANYAKUMARI DIST.  
TAMIL NADU



*[Handwritten signature]*

PRINCIPAL  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic  
Medical College, Kulasekha...



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Forensic Medicine**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

Sl No.	Date	Test paper topics
1.	26/01/19	Medical Ethics
2.	08/02/19	Legal procedure, Medical Ethics, Toxicology
3.	15/03/19	Injuries, Toxicology
4.	01/06/19	Virginity ,pregnancy, Thanatology

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

Test Paper Schedule		
Sl No	Date	Topic
1.	26/01/18	Legal procedure ,General toxicology
2.	27/04/18	Mechanical Injuries ,Thanatology
3.	08/06/18	Regional & Thermal Injuries
4.	27/07/18	Toxicology, Ballistics, Psychiatry
5.	10/08/18	Toxicology, Infanticide

**Academic Year 2016- 2017**

**Old Regulations**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	12/08/16	Legal procedure
2.	09/09/16	Medical Ethics
3.	23/09/16	Medical Ethics
4.	28/10/16	Virginity, Pregnancy, Delivery
5.	11/11/16	Identification
6.	02/12/16	General toxicology, Thanatology

**Old Regulations (August Batch)**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	09/02/17	Corrosive poisons
2.	02/04/17	Mechanical Injuries
3.	27/04/17	Virginity ,Pregnancy
4.	15/05/17	Forensic Psychiatry, Abortion

## New Regulations

Test paper topics		
Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	13/04/17	Forensic psychiatry
2.	14/06/17	Mechanical Asphyxia
3.	26/07/17	Abortion
4.	23/08/17	Toxicology
5.	20/09/17	Toxicology
6.	27/09/17	Injuries

## Academic Year 2015- 2016

TEST PAPER TIME TABLE		
Sl.No	Date	Topic
1.	17/07/15	Medical Ethics
2.	21/08/15	Legal procedure Abortion, Infanticide
3.	26/09/15	Toxicology
4.	30/10/15	Toxicology
5.	20/11/15	Mechanical Injuries
6.	21/12/15	Identification , Thanatology

## 2015-16 August Batch

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	18/02/16	Starvation , Virginity, pregnancy, Delivery
2.	19/04/16	Legal Procedure ,Medical Ethics
3.	05/05/16	Forensic Psychiatry
4.	02/06/16	Toxicology
5.	02/07/16	Infanticide,Injuries

## Academic Year 2014- 2015

### Test paper – timetable (Regular)

Sl.No	Date	Topic for test paper
1.	08/08/14	Legal procedure
2.	26/09/14	Identification ,
3.	24/10/14	Toxicology
4.	21/11/14	Mechanical Asphyxia, Injuries
5.	09/01/15	Toxicology



**Test paper – timetable (August)**

Sl. No	Date	Test paper Topic
1.	29/01/15	Medical Ethics
2.	06/02/15	Legal procedure
3.	06/03/15	Toxicology
4.	24/06/15	Psychiatry

**Academic Year 2013- 2014  
Test paper – timetable (Regular)**

Sl.No	Date	Topic
1.	19/07/13	Legal procedure
2.	02/08/13	Toxicology
3.	06/09/13	Mechanical Asphyxia
4.	15/11/13	Virginity, Pregnancy, Infanticide, Abortion
5.	29/11/13	Injuries
6.	20/12/13	Infanticide

**Test paper – timetable (August)**

Sl.No	Date	Topic
1.	07/02/14	Legal procedure
2.	07/03/14	Toxicology
3.	21/03/14	Mechanical Asphyxia
4.	27/06/14	Virginity, Pregnancy, Infanticide, Abortion

*Salim*

HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT  
DEPARTMENT OF FORENSIC MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM-629 161, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU



*[Signature]*  
PRINCIPAL  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology**

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

SI No.	Name of student	Results after remedial teaching
1.	Aiswarya S Gopakumar	pass
2.	Ananthakrishnan	pass
3.	AscarAli.V	pass
4.	Catherine S John	pass
5.	Devayani V S	pass
6.	Devika R Suresh	pass
7	Dithin	pass
8	FathimaGulshan R M	pass
9.	Gautham V S	pass
10	Gokul Krishna S R	pass
11.	Hemapritha .S	pass
12.	JayaramJeevithSwaroopan .B	pass
13.	Jenifa .S	pass
14.	JothiDharshini	pass
15.	Juby Jose	pass
16.	Malathi.S	pass
17.	MeghaSaroj	pass
18.	Mohammad Ibrahim	pass
19.	Mohammed Sadiq R	pass
20.	NamithaSoban	pass
21.	NuzrarthJahan	pass
22.	Prakash Raja N	pass
23.	RoshanVinayak	Fail
24.	Selvaganapathi.M	pass
25.	ShajiyaNasrin.K.A	pass
26.	ShighaPrakash	pass
27.	Sreehari M Thulasi	pass
28.	Susanna Santhosh	pass
29.	Thenmozhi E	pass
30.	Vijay R U	Fail
31.	Vijay Karthik	Fail
32.	Vijayaraghavan.B	pass

Outcome details - 3 students have failed in the University Exams.

**Academic Year 2016-2017**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**Old Regulation (Regular)**

Sl. No	Name of the Student ( Marks 25 and below)	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (100)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (200)
1.	Fio Charles	05	100
2.	AnanthuPrakash J J	16	pass
3.	Anjana S A	19	108
4.	Irfana R Salam	21	106
5.	Risvana R	12	116
6.	Udayakumar	12	122

All the students have passed in the University examinations

**Old Regulation (August Batch)**

Sl. No	Name of the Student (Marks 25 and below)	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (100)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (200)
1.	Shamini S K	05	110
2.	AnlinLijo	18	117
3.	Dharshana G V	02	Absent
4.	Haritha H S	08	117
5.	Nishanthi k	11	125

Outcome Details: All the students have passed in the University exams. 1 student absent

**New Regulation**

Sl. No	Name of the Student (Marks 25 and below)	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (100)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (200)
1.	Dinesh Babu D M	12	83
2.	FenilReverlin	06	100
3.	Madhurima M R	23	116
4.	Minu Maria Shaju	17	119
5.	RabiyaRasheed A	24	119
6.	Safir Ahmed	12	114
7.	Surya S	17	100
8.	Nigel R S	21	100

Outcome Details: All the students except one have passed in the University exams

**Academic Year 2015-2016**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Name of the Student ( Marks 25 and below)</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching (100)</b>	<b>University marks (200)</b>
1.	Bramya .S	12	111
2.	CintoKanth	20	119
3.	Cordelia Miranda	23	122
4.	Geetha S V	24	110
5.	Gopikrishnan S	07	101
6.	HusniahHussain	16	110
7.	Indhu B S	18	107
8.	Kalayarasi S	13	113
9.	KirubaSevagan	13	101
10.	Mohammed Rajeb	08	107
11.	Reeshna R B	16	112
12.	SubulakshmiSahasini	21	119
13.	Vineetha Jose	21	114
14.	Vineetha V	24	110
15.	<b>ABDULLAH S*</b>	07	109
16.	<b>ARUN RS*</b>	08	92
*Additional students with single digit marks after II TERM test			

Outcome Details: All the students except one have passed in the University exams

**2015 -2016 – August Batch**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Name of the Student (Marks 25 and below)</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching (100)</b>	<b>University exam (200)</b>
1.	Aravind A	15	111
2.	Karthhik C	08	Pass
3.	Mohammed Nowfal	11	Pass
4.	Nandu Krishnan	12	Pass
5.	Vishanth K J	13	Pass

Outcome Details: All the students have passed in the University exam

**Academic Year 2014 -2015**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**2014-2015 Regular**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Name of the Student (Marks 25 and below)</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching</b>	<b>Marks After Remedial Teaching (200)</b>
1.	Nimisha Krishna	21	100
2.	Arunkrishna S R	18	102
3.	Ashams Ann Shaj	20	100
4.	Dimplin SG	22	106
5.	Jijimol D	25	107
6.	Ramdass M	21	104
7.	Sarath U B	24	113
8.	Shilpa M	24	111
9.	SojaPhilomen	22	105
10.	Vijayalakshmi V G	11	103
11.	VismayaVijayakumar	17	100

Outcome: All the students have passed in University exams

**2014-15 August**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Name of the Student ( Marks 25 and below)</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching</b>	<b>Marks After Remedial Teaching (200)</b>
1.	AmjithNaisam	23	106
2.	Anjitha A	21	114
3.	Anish I S	17	107
4.	Dilipkumar S	12	110
5.	Divya J	25	-
6.	Jini Sing	17	pass
7.	JunaidRahman	21	100
8.	Sreemahalakshmi	11	100
9.	Vignesh G	16	122

All the students except one has passed in the University Examinations

**Academic Year 2013 -2014**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**2013 -2014 - Regular**

Sl. No	Name of the Student ( Marks 30 and below)	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (100)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (200)
1.	Neethu Mohan M M	30	105
2.	AbhijithSaiSankar	25	115
3.	Anagha J S	30	109
4.	Ananthakrishnan V A	18	106
5.	Anju A S	25	126
6.	Ann Marcina A	27	117
7.	Anoop Krishnan	17	119
8.	Anu Mohan	19	110
9.	Appu Varghese	21	126
10.	Belinda Grace Ebenezer	29	121
11.	Bharatraj S A	17	108
12.	DarshanaDev A P	21	110
13.	Dinu S	15	119
14.	FathimaShahunaj	10	121
15.	Geethu M G	14	121
16.	Harikrishnan t S	22	108
17.	Karthika S N	29	113
18.	Kenciya T	18	123
19.	Nasriya P	22	124
20.	Remya R	19	103
21.	ReshmaRasheed	10	130
22.	ReshmaSreejith	14	117
23.	Rohith SP	17	105
24.	SaiBhuvana	06	106
25.	Saranya R	22	130
26.	Sherin S Babu	22	113
27.	Sumayya K N	05	127
28.	Thahira R	26	127
29.	Vaishnavi T G Nair	23	132
30.	ViswaGayathri	06	105
31.	Willingston J	16	100

Outcome Details: All the students have passed in the University exams

Sl. No	Name of the Student ( Marks 30 and below)	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Pooja S	05	73
2.	J J Agassi	08	89
3.	AnandViswanath	06	pass
4.	Chennila R	18	pass
5.	Durga U	25	pass
6.	Greeshma C	27	123
7.	Greeshma N S	16	110
8.	John Alex Renjith	17	83
9.	Karthika K S	19	110
10.	Leena J Arul	21	89
11.	Monisha L M	29	pass
12.	Namitha M N	17	114
13.	Naseela K N	21	112
14.	Philipsonlype	15	104
15.	Priyanka J	12	103
16.	RifanaGafoor	15	120
17.	Vaishna V P	17	pass
18.	Santhoshkumar M	07	79

Outcome :5 students have failed in the University exams

*Lalitha*

HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT  
DEPARTMENT OF FORENSIC MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM-629 161, KANYAKUMARI DIST  
TAMIL NADU



*[Signature]*

PRINCIPAL  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT.  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Materia Medica**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**FINAL BHMS 2018-2019 OLD REGULATION REGULAR BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	29-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Calotropis and Merc Group	PG scholar
2	3-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Medorrhinum and Pyrogen	Dr SB
3	10-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Sabadilla and Psorinum	PG scholar
4	17-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Squilla and Mag group	Dr TKJ
5	24-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Carica papaya and Baryta mur	Dr SB
6	31-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Sarsaparilla and Abroma augusta	PG scholar
7	7-8-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Variolinum, Abrotanum and Sabina	PG scholar
8	14-8-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Crocus sativa and Anthracinum	Dr SB
9	28-8-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Sabina and Lac Caninum	PG scholar
10	4-9-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Flouric acid and Cannabis indica	PG scholar
11	11-9-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Vibnum opulus and Lithium carb	Dr SB
12	18-9-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Lyssinum and Rhododendron	PG scholar
13	16-10-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Lobelia, Cedron and Millefolium	PG scholar
14	23-10-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Lac Caninum and Veratrum viride	Dr SB
15	30-10-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Sanguinaria and Abies can	PG scholar
16	20-11-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Lac def and Ruta	Dr. TKJ
17	27-11-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Hydrocotyle, Helonias and Acalypha indica	PG scholar
18	4-12-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Ranunculus bulb and Hydrastis	PG scholar
19	11-12-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Ocimum Sanct, Mephitis and Condurago	Dr TKJ



**FINAL BHMS 2018-2019 OLD REGULATION SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	08-01-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Melilotus and Bellis perennis	PG scholar
2	29-01-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Rumex and Coffea	Dr SB
3	05-02-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Collinsonia and Spigelia	PG scholar
4	12-02-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Sabadilla and Croccus sativa	Dr GK
5	19-02-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Veratrum vir and Lac can	Dr SB
6	26-02-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Abies can and Sanguinaria	PG scholar
7	05-03-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Urtica urens and Solanaceae Family	PG scholar
8	12-03-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Vaccinum and Lac def	Dr SB
9	19-03-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Acalypha ind and Ruta	PG scholar
10	09-04-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Ocimum sanctum and Vipera	Dr SB
11	16-04-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Hydrastis and Ranunculus bulb	PG scholar
12	23-04-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Mephities and Jonosia asoka	PG scholar
13	07-05-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Vinca minor and Sambuccus	Dr SB
14	21-05-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Clematis and Ratanhia	PG scholar
15	28-05-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Corallium rub and Squilla	Dr GK
16	11-06-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Radium brom and Medorrhinum	PG scholar
17	18-06-2019	4:30-5:00 pm	Lilium tig and Bacilinum	PG scholar

**SECOND BHMS 2018-2019 NEW REGULATION**

SI No.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	10/04/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Argentum nit and Allium cepa	PG scholar
2	24/04/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Lycopodium and Aconite	Dr SB
3	08/05/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Scope and limitations of Homoeopathic Materia medica	PG scholar
4	15/05/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Science and philosophy of Homoeopathic Materia medica	Dr GK
5	22/05/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Pulsatilla and Rhustox	Dr SB
6	12/06/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux vom and Apis	PG scholar
7	17/07/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Sulphur and Lycopodium	PG scholar

**THIRD BHMS 2018-2019 NEW REGULATION**

SI No.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	11/04/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Staphysagria and Bufo rana	PG scholar
2	25/04/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Constitution and Temperament	Dr SB
3	09/05/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Nosodes and Secale cor	PG scholar
4	16/05/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Sepia and Acetic acid	Dr GK
5	23/05/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Benzoic acid and Syphilinum	Dr SB
6	30/05/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Chelidonium and Muriatic acid	PG scholar
7	13/06/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Camphor, Lachesis and Anacardium	PG scholar
8	18/07/19	4:30-5:00 pm	Veratrum album and Anacardium	Dr SB

**Academic Year 2017 – 2018****Remedial teaching/ Support****SECOND BHMS 2017-2018 (NEW REGULATION)**

Sl no.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	11-04-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux Vom and Baptisia	PG scholar
2	18-04-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Dulcamara and Mag phos	Dr SB
3	25-04-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Euphrasia and Calc acrb	PG scholar
4	02-05-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Bryonia and Mag phos	Dr TKJ
5	16-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Gels And Aethusa	Dr SB
6	23-05-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Colocynth and Chamomilla	PG scholar
7	30-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Hep Sulph and Kali phos	PG scholar
8	6-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Causticum and Nat phos	Dr SB
9	13-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali phos and Calc flour	PG scholar
10	27-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Silicea and Drosera	PG scholar
11	4-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Ipecac And Cina	Dr SB
12	11-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Bellis p And Natrum mur	PG scholar
13	18-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Symphtum and Sulphur	PG scholar
14	25-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Apis and Ruta	Dr SB
15	1-8-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Hypericum and Nat sulph	PG scholar
16	8-8-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Ferrum phos and Rhus tox	Dr. TKJ
17	29-8-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Aloes, Kali mur and Ledum	PG scholar
18	5-9-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Nat sulph and Calc Phos	PG scholar
19	12-9-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Puls, Thuja and Spongia	Dr TKJ

**THIRD BHMS 2017 - 2018 OLD REGULATION BATCH**

Sl.No.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	06-07-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Cedron and Benzoic Acid	PG scholar
2	13-07-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Phosphoric acid and Selenium	Dr SB
3	20-07-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Moschus and Equisetum	PG scholar
4	27-07-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Argentum met and Crotalus	Dr. TKJ
5	03-08-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Causticum and Kali Sulph	PG scholar
6	10-08-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali carb and Baryta carb	Dr SB

7	17-08-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Calcarea carb and Cuprum met	PG scholar
8	24-08-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Hypericum and Tarentula	Dr SB
9	31-08-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Secale cor and Croton Tig	PG scholar
10	07-09-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Muriatic Acid and Plumbum met	PG scholar
11	14-09-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Theridion and Podophyllum	
12	05-10-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo veg and Mercurius	PG scholar
13	12-10-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Zincum met and Cannabis sat	Dr SB
14	26-10-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Naja and Merc sol	PG scholar
15	02-11-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Petroselinum and Variolinum	Dr SB
16	09-11-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Merc Dulcis and Iodum	PG scholar
17	23-11-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Syphilinum and Lachesis	PG scholar
18	14-12-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Taraxacum and Secale cor	PG scholar

### THIRD BHMS 2017-2018 NEW REGULATION BATCH

SI No.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	12-4-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Actea S and Bismuth	PG scholar
2	19-4-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Lachesis and Conium mac	Dr SB
3	3-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Platina and Picric acid	PG scholar
4	17-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Mur acid and Nat group	Dr TKJ
5	24-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo veg and Berberis vulg	Dr SB
6	31-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Ophidia group and Selenium	PG scholar
7	7-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Acid group and Cantharis	PG scholar
8	14-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Syphilinum and Crotalus hor	Dr SB
9	28-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Naja and Terebinth	PG scholar
10	5-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Croton tig and Cannabis sativa	PG scholar
11	12-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Moschus and Kali bich	Dr SB
12	19-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Asafetida and Opium	PG scholar
13	26-7-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Agaricus and Phosphorus	PG scholar
14	2-8-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali group and Sepia	Dr SB
15	9-8-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Phytolacca and Nux mosch	PG scholar
16	30-8-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Tarentula and Kali carb	Dr. TKJ
17	6-9-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbon group and Tabaccum	PG scholar

**THIRD BHMS 2017-2018 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	04-01-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Lycopodium and Podophyllum	PG scholar
2	11-01-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Theridion and Croton tig	Dr SB
3	18-01-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Hypericum and Plumbum met	PG scholar
4	25-01-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo veg and Mercurius	PG scholar
5	08-02-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Zincum met and Cannabis sativa	Dr GK
6	15-02-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Naja and Taraxacum	PG scholar
7	22-02-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Secale cor and Petroselinum	Dr SB
8	08-03-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Belladonna and Calc carb	PG scholar
9	15-03-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Staphysagria and Iodum	PG scholar
10	22-03-2018	4:30-5:00 pm	Syphilinum and Lachesis	Dr GK
11	12-4-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Anacardium and Conium mac	PG scholar
12	19-4-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Selenium, Actea S and Bismuth	Dr SB
13	3-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Lachesis and Mur acid	PG scholar
14	17-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Nat group and Ambra gr	PG scholar
15	24-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo veg and Berberis Vulg	Dr GK
16	31-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Graphitis and Bromium	PG scholar
17	7-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Caladium, Nat carb and Ferrum met	Dr SB
18	14-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Ignatia, Terebinth, Cantharis	PG scholar

**FINAL BHMS 2017-2018 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	02-1-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Menyanthes and Raphanus	PG scholar
2	09-1-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Lac def and Sambucus	PG scholar
3	23-1-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Ranunculus bulb and Condurago	Dr SB
4	30-1-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali group and Sabadilla	PG scholar
5	6-2-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Ruta and Caulophyllum	PG scholar
6	13-2-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo animalis and Mezerium	Dr SB
7	20-2-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Helonias and Urtica urens	PG scholar
8	26-2-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Nosodes and Halogens	PG scholar
9	6-3-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbon group and Magnesium group	PG scholar
10	13-3-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Collinsonia and Glonoine	PG scholar
11	20-3-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Abies can and Abies nig	PG scholar
12	10-4-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Corallium rubrum, Lithium carb and vipera	PG scholar
13	17-4-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Mephitis and Psorinum	Dr SB
14	15-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Nosodes and Solanacea	PG scholar
15	22-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Coffea, Bellis p and Rheum	PG scholar
16	29-5-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Cicuta and Medorrhinum	Dr SB
17	5-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Sanicula, Veratrum vir and Lilium tig	PG scholar
18	12-6-18	4:30-5:00 pm	Sabal serrulata, Sabadilla, Calotropis and Pyrogen	PG scholar

**FINAL BHMS 2017-2018 OLD REGULATION**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	11-7-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Sepia and Lillium tig	PG scholar
2	18-7-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Vinca minor and Lithium carb	Dr SB
3	25-7-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Magnesium carb and Abrotanum	PG scholar
4	1-08-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Baryta mur and Mag mur	PG scholar
5	8-8-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Collisonia and Ratanhia	Dr TKJ
6	22-8-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Merc cyn and Stannum met	PG scholar
7	29-8-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Corralium rubrum and Mephities	PG scholar
8	03-10-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Eupatorium and Rheum	PG scholar
9	10-10-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Sabina and Vibnum opulus	PG scholar
10	7-11-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Mag carb and Ratanhia	Dr SB
11	21-11-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Sambuccus and Ran bulb	PG scholar
12	19-12-2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo animalis and Mezereum	PG scholar

**Academic Year 2016 – 2017****Remedial teaching/ Support****SECOND BHMS 2016-2017 OLD REGULATION BATCH**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	13-07-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum sulph and Acetic acid	PG scholar
2	27-07-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Phos and Cactus	Dr SB
3	03-08-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Petroleum and Veratrum alb	PG scholar
4	10-08-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Borax and Amm mur	Dr TKJ
5	17-08-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Agnus castus and Arum triph	Dr SB
6	24-08-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Cantharis and Sepia	PG scholar
7	31-08-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Agaricus and Calendula	PG scholar
8	07-09-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Spongia and Bromium	Dr SB
9	21-09-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Drosera and Apocynum	PG scholar
10	05-10-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Actea s and Aurum met	PG scholar
11	19-10-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Ambra grisea, Alumina and Bovista	Dr SB
12	26-10-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Ars alb and digitalis	PG scholar
13	02-11-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Ignatia and Kali mur	PG scholar
14	09-11-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Ferrum met and Helleborus	Dr SB
15	16-11-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Ars iod and Amm carb	PG scholar
16	30-11-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Berberis v, Mag phos and Nat carb	Dr. TKJ
17	14-12-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux mosch, Kali brom and Kali phos	PG scholar

**THIRD BHMS 2016-2017 REGULAR BATCH**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	14-07-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Sulphur and Muriatic acid	PG scholar
2	21-07-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Symphytum and Actea spicata	Dr SB
3	04-08-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Anti ars and Merc cor	PG scholar
4	11-08-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Picric acid and Symphytum	Dr TKJ
5	18-08-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Merc Sulph and Equisetum	Dr SB
6	08-09-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Crotalus hor and Argentum met	PG scholar
7	22-09-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Merc sol and Terebinth	PG scholar
8	06-10-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Sulphuric acid and Zincum met	Dr SB
9	13-10-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Lycopodium and Podophyllum	PG scholar
10	20-10-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Naja and Onosmodium	PG scholar
11	27-10-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Benzoic acid and Actea spicata	Dr SB
12	03-11-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Anti ars and Lachesis	PG scholar
13	10-11-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Theridion and Causticum	PG scholar
14	17-11-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali sulph and Calendula	Dr SB
15	24-11-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Iodum and Physostigma	PG scholar
16	15-12-16	4:30-5:00 pm	Thyroidinum and Cuprum met	Dr. TKJ

**FINAL BHMS 2016-2017 REGULAR BATCH**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topics	Faculty
1.	12/07/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Merc Cynatus, Merc Dul, Ran Bulb	PG scholar
2.	19/07/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Lac Def, Rumex	Dr SB
3.	26/07/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Animal Kingdom	PG scholar
4.	09/08/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Corralium Rubrum, Mephitis	Dr TKJ
5.	16/08/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Sambucus, Millifolium	Dr SB
6.	23/08/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Haemorrhagic Remedies	PG scholar
7.	30/08/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Millifolium, Coffea, Hydrocotyle	PG scholar
8.	06/09/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Bellis, Justicia	Dr SB
9.	20/09/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Abies Cana, Abies Nig, Sabal Serrulata	PG scholar
10.	27/09/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Mag Carb, Squilla, Cocculus	PG scholar
11.	04/10/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Cicuta, Trillium, Abroma	Dr SB
12.	25/10/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Vipera, Carica Papaya, Mag Mur	PG scholar
13.	15/11/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo Anim, Lithium Carb, Viburnum	PG scholar
14.	22/11/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Anthracinum, Rumex, Lyssinum	Dr SB
15.	20/12/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Sarsaparilla, Rheum, Crateagus	PG scholar

**SECOND BHMS 2016-2017 NEW REGULATION BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	5-4-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Aloes And Cactus	PG scholar
2	12-4-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Arg nit and Nat sulph	Dr SB
3	26-4-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Rhus tox and Ipecac	PG scholar
4	3-5-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Tissue remedies and Ars alb	Dr TKJ
5	24-5-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Brom and chamomilla	Dr SB
6	31-5-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Anti crud and Ruta	PG scholar
7	7-6-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc carb and Sulphur	PG scholar
8	14-6-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Sulphur and Dulcamara	Dr SB
9	5-7-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc flour, Baptisia and Apis	PG scholar
10	12-7-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Anti crud and Mag phos	PG scholar
11	19-7-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc carb and Anti tart	Dr SB
12	26-7-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Puls and Aethusa	PG scholar
13	2-8-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Thuja And Nat mur	PG scholar
14	9-8-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Gels And Calendula	Dr SB
15	16-8-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Ledum pal and Hepar sulph	PG scholar
16	23-8-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Ferrum phos and Colocynth	Dr. TKJ
17	13-9-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali sulph and Lycopodium	PG scholar

**SECOND BHMS 2016-2017 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPICS	FACULTY
1	11/01/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Alumina,Bovista	PG scholar
2	18/01/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Ambra Grisea,Digitalis	Dr SB
3	25/01/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Ars Alb,Kali Mur	PG scholar
4	08/2/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Ignatia,Helleborous	Dr TKJ
5	15/02/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Ferrum Met,Ars Iod	Dr SB
6	22/02/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Ammonium Carb,Nat Carb	PG scholar
7	01/03/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Bere Vulg,Mag Phos	PG scholar
8	08/03/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali Phos,Kali Brom	Dr SB
9	15/03/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux Mosc,Conium Mac	PG scholar
10	22/03/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Borax,Bromium	PG scholar
11	12/04/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Agaricus,Sepia	Dr SB
12	26/04/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Acetic Acid,Cantharis	PG scholar
13	03/05/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Cactus,Gels	PG scholar
14	24/05/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Eupharisia,Cal Ars	Dr SB
15	31/05/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Kreosotum,Spongia	PG scholar
16	03/06/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Arg Nit,Actea Racemosa	Dr. TKJ
17	14/06/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Agaricus,Agnus	PG scholar
18	21/06/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Apocynum,Kali Mur	PG scholar

**THIRD BHMS 2016-2017 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topics	Faculty
1	12-01-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Lithium carb and Selenium	PG scholar
2	19-01-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Sulphuric acid and Podophyllum	Dr SB
3	02-02-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Onosmodium and Benzoic acid	PG scholar
4	09-02-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Actea s and Anti ars	Dr TKJ
5	16-02-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo veg and Lachesis	Dr SB
6	23-02-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Secale cor and Theridion	PG scholar
7	02-03-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali sulph and Causticum	PG scholar
8	09-03-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Thyroidinum and Cyclamen	Dr SB
9	16-03-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Crotalus hor and Graphitis	PG scholar
10	23-03-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Baryta carb and Merc	PG scholar
11	13-04-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Phosphoric acid and Belladonna	PG scholar
12	27-04-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Nitric acid and Stramonium	Dr SB
13	04-05-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Picric acid and Lycopodium	PG scholar
14	25-05-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Oxalic acid and Sulphur	Dr. TKJ
15	01-06-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Caladium and Bufo rana	PG scholar
16	08-06-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Dioscorea and thuja	PG scholar
17	15-06-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum mur and Asafoetida	Dr TKJ
18	29-06-17	4:30-5:00 pm	Murex and Symphytum	PG scholar

**FINAL BHMS 2016-2017 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topics	Faculty
1	10/01/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Nosodes	PG scholar
2	17/01/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Mag Mur,Carbo Anim	Dr SB
3	24/01/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Lithium Carb,Viburnum Opulus	PG scholar
4	31/01/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Anthracinum,Rumex	Dr TKJ
5	07/02/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Lyssinum,Sarsaparilla	Dr SB
6	14/02/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Rheum,Crataegus	PG scholar
7	22/02/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Metal Group	PG scholar
8	28/02/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Ruta,Baryta Mur	Dr SB
9	07/03/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Rhatania,Caulophyllum	PG scholar



10	14/03/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Pyrogen,Crotalus Horr	PG scholar
11	21/03/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Syphillinum,Syzygium	Dr SB
12	11/04/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Medorrhinum,Corralium Rub	Dr SB
13	13/04/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Mephites,Crocus	PG scholar
14	25/04/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Stannum Met,Bellis	Dr. TKJ
15	23/05/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Abies Cana,Urtica Urens	PG scholar
16	30/05/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Cedron,Lac Deflo	PG scholar
17	13/06/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Collinsonia,Vipera	Dr TKJ
18	20/06/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Capsicum,Cicuta	PG scholar
19	27/06/2017	4:30-5:00 pm	Flouric Acid,Millefolium	PG scholar

**Academic Year 2015 – 2016**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**SECOND BHMS 2015-2016 REGULAR BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	08-07-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Arum triphyllum and Natrum carb	PG scholar
2	15-07-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Sepia and Petroleum	Dr SB
3	22-07-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Veratrum alb and Camphor	PG scholar
4	05-08-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Phosphorus and Chelidonium	Dr TKJ
5	12-08-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Baptisia and Apocynum	Dr SB
6	02-09-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Digitalis and Bovista	PG scholar
7	09-09-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Actea racemosa and Bismuth	PG scholar
8	16-09-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Agnus castus and Kreosotum	Dr SB
9	23-09-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Cantharis and Calc ars	PG scholar
10	07-10-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Drosera and Spongia	PG scholar
11	14-10-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Gelsemium and Ars alb	Dr SB
12	28-10-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali brom and Alumina	PG scholar
13	04-11-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali phos and Aurum met	PG scholar
14	25-11-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Opium and Ignatia	Dr SB
15	02-12-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Ammonium carb and Natrum carb	PG scholar
16	09-12-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Ferrum met and Berberis	Dr. TKJ
17	16-12-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Hepar sulph and Nux mosch	PG scholar

**THIRD BHMS 2015-2016 REGULAR BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPICS	FACULTY
1	02/07/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Kalmia,Secale Cor	PG scholar
2	09/07/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Belladonna,Hyoscyamus	Dr SB
3	16/07/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Cannabis Ind,Cuprum Met	PG scholar
4	06/08/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Benzoic Acid,Actea Spicata	Dr TKJ
5	13/08/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Antim Ars,Benzoic Acid	Dr SB
6	20/08/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Causticum,Kali Sulph	PG scholar
7	03/09/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Iodum,Sulph Acid,Secale Cor	PG scholar
8	10/09/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Phos Acid,Kali Sulph	Dr SB
9	01/10/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Hyos,Tarentula,Crotalus	PG scholar
10	08/10/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Adonis,Picric Acid	PG scholar
11	19/10/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Stramonium,Theridion	Dr SB
12	5/11/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Cannabis Indica,Asterias Rubens	PG scholar
13	12/11/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Hypericum,Equisetum	PG scholar
14	19/11/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Dioscorea,Selenium	Dr SB
15	26/11/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Lachesis,Carbo Veg	PG scholar
16	3/12/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Terebinthina,Merc Cor	Dr. TKJ
17	10/12/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Equisetum,Merc Dul,Moschus	PG scholar
18	17/12/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Bufo Rana,Nat Mur	PG scholar

**FINAL BHMS 2015-2016 REGULAR BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	07-07-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Baryta mur and Cedron	PG scholar
2	14-07-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Rauwolfia, Anthracinum And Vipera	Dr SB
3	21-07-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Sanguinaria and Sabal serrulata	PG scholar
4	04-08-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Stannum met and Glonoine	Dr TKJ
5	18-08-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Sarsaparilla, Veratrum viride and Radium bromide	Dr SB
6	01-09-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Ranunculus Bulbosus and Carbo animalis	PG scholar
7	08-09-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Squilla, Variolinum and Hydrastis	PG scholar
8	15-09-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Medorrhinum and Justicia	Dr SB
9	22-09-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Syzygium, Hydrocotyle and Acalypha	PG scholar
10	13-10-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Rheum and Mephitis	PG scholar

11	20-10-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Mezereum and Mag carb	Dr SB
12	27-10-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Cocculus and Tuberculinum	PG scholar
13	03-11-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Abies canad and Abies Nig	PG scholar
14	01-12-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Ficus religiosa, Abroma augusta and Jonosia	Dr SB
15	08-12-15	4:30-5:00 pm	Carica papaya, Lyssinum and Bellis p	PG scholar

### SECOND BHMS 2015-2016 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPICS	FACULTY
1	20/01/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Gelsemium,Kali Brom	PG scholar
2	27/01/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Ars Alb,Alumina	Dr SB
3	03/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali Phos,Opium	PG scholar
4	10/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Actea Racemosa,Apocynum	Dr TKJ
5	17/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Digitalis,Mag Phos	Dr SB
6	24/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Cantharis,Acetic Acid	PG scholar
7	02/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Chelidonium,Camphor	PG scholar
8	09/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Petroleum,Bovista	Dr SB
9	16/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Ammonium Mur,Ars Iodide	PG scholar
10	23/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Gelsemium,Ars Alb	PG scholar
11	27/04/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Ignatia,Ferrum Met	PG scholar
12	25/05/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum Carb,Amm Carb	PG scholar
13	01/06/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc Ars,Hepar Sulph	Dr SB
14	08/06/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux Moschata,Conium Mac	PG scholar
15	15/06/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Petroleum,Camphor	Dr. TKJ
16	22/06/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Anacardium,Chelidonium	PG scholar

### THIRD BHMS 2015-2016 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPICS	FACULTY
1	21/01/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Ranunculaceae Family	PG scholar
2	28/01/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc Group	Dr SB
3	04/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Bufo Rana ,Moschus	PG scholar
4	11/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum Group	Dr TKJ
5	18/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Merc Cor,Merc Dulcis And Equisetum	Dr SB
6	25/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Terebinth,Carbo Veg	PG scholar
7	02/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Lachesis,Naja	PG scholar
8	10/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum Phos,Lachesis	Dr SB
9	17/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Selenium,Dioscorea	PG scholar
10	24/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Hypericum,Asterias Rubens	PG scholar

11	31/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Podophyllum, Adonis	Dr SB
12	28/04/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Thyroidinum, Causticum	PG scholar
13	26/05/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Theridion, Picric Acid	Dr SB
14	02/06/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Kalmia, Belladonna	PG scholar
15	09/06/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Asafoetida, Sticta	Dr. TKJ
16	16/04/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Cuprum Met, Syphillinum	PG scholar
17	23/04/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Baryta Carb, Cyclamen	PG scholar
18	30/04/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali Sulph, Benzoic Acid	Dr TKJ

### FINAL BHMS 2015-2016 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPICS	FACULTY
1	19/01/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Medorrhinum	PG scholar
2	09/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Nosodes	Dr SB
3	16/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo Animalis, Rheum	PG scholar
4	23/02/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Mephitis, Mezerum	Dr TKJ
5	01/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Mag Carb, Cocculus	Dr SB
6	08/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Tuberculinum, Vipera	PG scholar
7	15/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Abies Canadensis, Abies Nig	PG scholar
8	22/03/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Acalypha Indica, Ficus Religiosa	Dr SB
9	29/3/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Abroma Augusta, Jonosia Asoka	PG scholar
10	05/04/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Bellis, Lyssinum	PG scholar
11	12/04/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Carica Pappaya, Sabal Serrulata	Dr SB
12	26/04/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Hydrastis, Cratageus	PG scholar
13	24/05/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Lithium Carb, Eupatorium	Dr SB
14	31/05/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Clematis, Condurago	PG scholar
15	07/06/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Millefolium, Trillium	Dr. TKJ
16	14/06/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Melilotus, Sarsaparilla	PG scholar
17	21/06/2016	4:30-5:00 pm	Mineral Kingdom	PG scholar

**Academic Year 2014 – 2015**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**FIRST BHMS 2014-2016 REGULAR BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPICS	FACULTY
1	16/03/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Chamomilla, Aconite	PG scholar
2	23/03/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Remedy Relationship	Dr SB
3	30/03/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Symptomatology	PG scholar
4	06/04/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Types Of Homoeopathic Materia Medica	Dr TKJ
5	20/04/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Colchicum, Rhustox	Dr SB
6	27/04/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Scope And Limitations Of Materia Medica	PG scholar
7	04/05/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Argentum Nitricum, Colocynth	PG scholar
8	21/05/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux Vom, Colchicum	Dr SB
9	01/06/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Temperament, Argentum Nitricum	PG scholar
10	08/06/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Arnica, Aethusa	PG scholar
11	15/06/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Ledum Pal, Aloes	Dr SB
12	22/06/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Silicea, Cina	PG scholar
13	06/07/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Ipecac, Ant Tart	PG scholar
14	13/07/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Tissue Remedies	Dr SB
15	20/07/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Anti Crud, Apis	PG scholar
1	27/07/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Bryonia, Allium Cepa	Dr. TKJ
2	03/08/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Eupharasia, Ferrum Phos	PG scholar
3	10/08/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc Flour, Silecea	PG scholar
4	17/08/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Arsalb, Constitutions	Dr TKJ
5	24/08/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Arnica, Aethusa	PG scholar
6	31/08/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Doctrine Of Signature	PG scholar
7	07/09/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Ipecac, Tissue Remedies	PG scholar
8	14/09/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Apis, Bryonia	Dr SB
9	21/09/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Rhustox, Chamomilla	PG scholar
10	28/09/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux Vom, Colocynth	Dr TKJ
11	12/10/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Diathesis	PG scholar
12	19/10/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Eupharasia, Allium Cepa	PG scholar
13	26/10/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Rhustox, Cina	Dr SB
14	02/11/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux Vom, Apis	PG scholar
15	16/11/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Argentum Nitricum	PG scholar
16	23/11/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Anti Crud, Diathesis	PG scholar
17	30/11/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Ars Alb	PG scholar
18	07/12/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Aloes, Arnica	PG scholar
19	14/12/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Silicea	Dr SB

**SECOND BHMS 2014- 2015 REGULAR BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	16-7-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Conium mac and Borax	Dr. TKJ
2	23-7-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Ambra grisea and Natrum carb	Dr SB
3	30-7-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Ignatia and Natrum sulph	PG scholar
4	6-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Opium and Alumina	Dr TKJ
5	13-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Arum triph and Acetic acid	Dr SB
6	20-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Agaricus and Sepia	PG scholar
7	27-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Digitalis and Helleborus	Dr. TKJ
8	3-9-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Veratrum alb and Phosphorus	Dr SB
9	10-9-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Cactus and Cantharis	PG scholar
10	17-9-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Bovista and Calc ars	Dr TKJ
11	24-9-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Petroleum and Berberis	Dr SB

**THIRD BHMS 2014- 2015 REGULAR BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	17-7-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Zincum met, Baryta carb and Staphysagria	Dr. TKJ
2	24-7-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Belladonna and Asafoetida	Dr SB
3	31-7-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Sticta and Syphilinum	PG scholar
4	7-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc carb and Graphites	Dr TKJ
5	14-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Syphilinum and Causticum	Dr SB
6	21-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Cyclamen and Merc Dule	PG scholar
7	28-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Merc cor and Merc sulph	Dr. TKJ

**FINAL BHMS 2014- 2015 REGULAR BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	15-7-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Lilium tig and Crataegus	Dr. TKJ
2	22-7-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Medorrhinum and Lac Caninum	Dr SB
3	5-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Lac defloratum and Rumex	PG scholar
4	12-8-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Hydrocotyle asiatica and Corallium rub	Dr TKJ
5	19-08-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Stannum met and Sanicula	Dr SB
6	26-08-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Thlaspi bursa and Urtica urens	PG scholar
7	16-09-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbolic acid and Abroma augusta	PG scholar
8	23-09-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Sanicula and Sanguinaria	Dr SB
9	30-09-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Glonoine and Carbo animalis	PG scholar
10	07-10-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbo veg and Eupatorium	PG scholar

11	14-10-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Abies nigra And Sabadilla	Dr. TKJ
12	28-10-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Ranunculus bulbosus and Lyssinum	Dr SB
13	11-11-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Cicuta virosa and Condurago	PG scholar
14	25-11-214	4:30-5:00 pm	Animal kingdom and Nosodes	Dr TKJ
15	02-12-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Capsicum and Bacilinum	Dr SB
16	09-12-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Pyrogen and Jonosia Asoka	PG scholar

### SECOND BHMS 2014- 2015 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	14-01-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Cantharis and Baptisia	Dr. TKJ
2	21-01-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Calendula and Ammonium carb	Dr SB
3	28-01-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Gelsemium and Ars iod	PG scholar
4	04-02-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Bovista and Injury remedies	Dr TKJ
5	11-02-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Aurum met and Opium	Dr SB
6	18-02-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Acetic acid and Apocynum	PG scholar
7	25-02-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Chelidonium and Platina	PG scholar
8	04-03-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Ars alb and Borax	Dr SB
9	11-03-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc ars and Agnus castus	PG scholar
10	18-03-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Camphor and Kreosotum	PG scholar

### THIRD BHMS 2014- 2015 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	22-01-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Sulphuric acid and Adonis	Dr. TKJ
2	29-01-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum phos and Bufo rana	Dr SB
3	05-02-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Taraxacum and Asterias rubens	PG scholar
4	12-02-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Cannabis sativa and Thyroidinum	Dr TKJ
5	19-02-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Croton tig and Cuprum met	Dr SB
6	26-02-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Sulphur and Iodum	PG scholar
7	05-03-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Hypericum and Acid group	PG scholar

8	12-03-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Cyclamen and Argentum met	Dr SB
9	19-03-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Lycopodium and Baryta carb	Dr. TKJ
10	24-03-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Ranunculacea family	Dr SB
11	09-04-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc carb and Sulphur	Dr TKJ
12	16-04-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Lycopodium and Cuprum met	Dr SB
13	07-05-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Asafoetida and Thuja	PG scholar
14	14-05-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Thlaspi bursa and Graphities	PG scholar
15	04-06-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Graphities and Caladium	Dr SB
16	11-06-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Zincum met and Oxalic acid	PG scholar
17	18-06-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Nitric acid and Sticta	PG scholar
18	25-06-2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali carb and Hyosecyamus	Dr SB

**FINAL BHMS 2014- 2015 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPICS	FACULTY
1	07/04/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Lillium Tig, Ratanhia	PG scholar
2	28/04/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Rumex, Capsicum	PG scholar
3	12/05/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Lac Defloratum, Mag Carb	Dr. TKJ
4	02/06/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Mineral Group	PG scholar
5	09/06/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Helonias, Viburnum Opulus	PG scholar
6	16/06/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Psorinum, Crocus Sativus	Dr TKJ
7	23/06/2015	4:30-5:00 pm	Melilotus, Sambucus	Dr SB



**FIRST BHMS 2013- 2015 REGULAR BATCH**

Sl No.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	24-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Chamomilla and Aconite	Dr. TKJ
2	31-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Colchicum and Dulcamara	Dr SB
3	21-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Rhus tox and Scope and limitations of MM	PG scholar
4	28-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Argentum nit and Remedy relationship	Dr TKJ
5	05-05-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux vom	Dr SB
6	12-05-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Colocynth and Nux vom	PG scholar
7	02-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Temperaments and Arg nit	PG scholar
8	09-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	How to study materia medica	Dr SB
9	16-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Arnica and Aethusa	PG scholar
10	23-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Rhus tox and Chamomilla	PG scholar
11	14-07-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Aconite and Dulcamara	Dr SB
12	21-07-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Constitutions	PG scholar
13	04-08-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Ledum pal and Silicea	PG scholar
14	11-08-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Silicea and Arnica	Dr SB
15	18-08-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Ledum pal and Aloes	PG scholar
16	25-08-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Antim tart and Diathesis	Dr. TKJ
17	01-09-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Doctrine of signature	PG scholar
18	15-09-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Ipecac and Tissue remedies	PG scholar
19	22-09-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Cina and Anti crud	Dr TKJ
20	29-09-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Apis and Bryonia	Dr SB

21	27-10-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Allium cepa and Bryonia	PG scholar
22	03-11-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Euphrasia and Ferrum phos	PG scholar
23	10-11-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc flour And Apis	Dr SB
24	17-11-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Anti tart and Symptomatology	PG scholar
25	24-11-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Cina And Chamomilla	Dr TKJ
26	08-12-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Ipecac and Anti crud	PG scholar

### SECOND BHMS 2013-2014 REGULAR BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	10-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Phosphorus and Agaricus	Dr. TKJ
2	17-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Hepar sulph and Sepia	Dr SB
3	24-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Borax and Conium mac	PG scholar
4	31-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Hepar sulph and Anacardium	Dr TKJ
5	14-8-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Agnus castus and Aurum met	Dr SB
6	21-8-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Alumina and Veratrum alb	PG scholar
7	11-9-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Digitalis and Spongia	Dr. TKJ
8	9-10-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum sulph and Cantharis	Dr SB
9	23-10-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum sulph and Acetic acid	PG scholar
10	30-10-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Calendula and Nux moschata	Dr TKJ
11	6-11-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Calc ars and Natrum carb	Dr SB
12	13-11-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Cactus and Drosera	PG scholar
13	20-11-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Bismuth and Mag phos	Dr. TKJ
14	4-12-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Bovista and Camphor	Dr SB
15	11-12-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Actea racemosa and Kali mur	PG scholar

### THIRD BHMS 2013-2014 REGULAR BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	4-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum mur and Nitric acid	Dr. TKJ
2	11-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Kali carb and Equisetum	Dr SB
3	18-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Lycopodium and Natrum Phos	PG scholar
4	25-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Characteristics of Kali Group and Kalmia	Dr TKJ
5	22-8-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Belladonna, Mercurius and	Dr SB

			Oxalic acid	
6	29-8-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Calcareo carb and Baryta carb	PG scholar
7	5-9-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Iodum, Merc sulph and Merc cor	Dr. TKJ
8	3-10-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Causticum and Adonis	Dr SB
9	10-10-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Thlapsi bursa and Hyoscyamus	PG scholar
10	17-10-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Asterias rubens and Caladium	Dr TKJ
11	31-10-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Croton tig and Podophyllum	Dr SB
12	7-11-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Physostigma and Cannabis indica	PG scholar
13	21-11-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Tarentula and Carbo veg	Dr. TKJ
14	28-11-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Secale cor and Sticta	Dr SB
15	5-12-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Theridion and Argentum met	PG scholar
16	12-12-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Moschus, Bufo rana and Murex	Dr. TKJ

#### FINAL BHMS 2013-2014 REGULAR BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	09-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Melilotus and Helonias Dioica	Dr. TKJ
2	16-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Nosodes and Rumex	Dr SB
3	23-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Sanguinaria and Croccus sativus	PG scholar
4	30-7-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Menyanthes and Anthracinum	Dr TKJ
5	6-8-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Psorinum and Sarsaparilla	Dr SB
6	13-8-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Medorrhinum and Ruta	PG scholar
7	20-8-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Collinsonia and Sanicula	Dr. TKJ
8	3-9-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Psorinum and Corallium rubrum	Dr SB
	10-9-2013	4:30-5:00 pm	Urtica urens and Mag mur	PG scholar

#### SECOND BHMS 2013-2014 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	22-1-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Gelsemium and Bovista	Dr. TKJ
2	29-1-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Opium and Arum triphyllum	Dr SB
3	05-02-214	4:30-5:00 pm	Nux vom and Alumina	PG scholar
4	12-2-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Petroleum and Chelidonium	Dr TKJ
5	05-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Helleborus and Veratrum alb	Dr SB
6	19-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Platina and Spongia	PG scholar

7	26-3-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Digitalis and Berberis vulg	Dr. TKJ
8	02-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Agnus castus and Cantharis	Dr SB
9	16-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Aurum met and Arum triphillum	PG scholar
10	07-05-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Phosphorus and Helleborus	Dr TKJ
11	14-05-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Anacardium and Natrum sulph	Dr SB
12	04-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Kreosotum and Sepia	PG scholar
13	11-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Acetic acid and Sepia	Dr. TKJ
14	18-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Conium mac and Ignatia	Dr SB
15	25-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Borax and Hepar sulph	PG scholar

### THIRD BHMS 2013-2014 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	23-01-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Secale cor and Graphitis	Dr. TKJ
2	30-01-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Lachesis and Carbo veg	Dr SB
3	13-02-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Stramonium and Hypericum	PG scholar
4	20-02-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Muriatic acid and Tabacum	Dr TKJ
5	06-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Syphilinum and Natrum mur	Dr SB
6	20-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Belladonna and Actea Spicata	PG scholar
7	27-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Moschus and Cannabis sativa	Dr. TKJ
8	03-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Natrum mur and Benzoic acid	Dr SB
9	16-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Lycopodium and Pulsatilla	PG scholar
10	08-05-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Nitric acid and Phosphoric acid	Dr TKJ
11	15-05-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Mercurius and Thuja	Dr SB
12	05-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Terebinth and Picric acid	PG scholar
13	12-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Lycopodium and Acid group	Dr. TKJ
14	19-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Staphysagria and Kali carb	Dr SB
15	26-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Sulphur and Taraxacum	PG scholar

**FINAL BHMS 2013-2014 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH**

SL NO.	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1	21-01-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Medorrhinum and Rheum	Dr. TKJ
2	28-01-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Cedron and Spigelia	Dr SB
3	04-02-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Caulophyllum and Condurago	PG scholar
4	11-02-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Veratrum viride and Moschus	Dr TKJ
5	18-02-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Carbolic acid and Coffea	Dr SB
6	11-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Bacillinum and Hydrastis	PG scholar
7	18-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Mezerum and Vipera	Dr. TKJ
8	25-03-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Viburnum Opulus and Ruta	Dr SB
9	01-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Clematis and Cocculus	PG scholar
10	08-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Rhododendron and Mellilotus	Dr TKJ
11	15-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Collinsonia and Sarsaparilla	Dr SB
12	22-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Hepar sulph and Lachesis	PG scholar
13	29-04-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Mag mur and Mag carb	Dr. TKJ
14	06-05-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Psorinum and Animal kingdom	Dr SB
15	13-05-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Mercurius dulcis and Fluoric acid	PG scholar
16	03-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Crocus sativa and Mercurius cynatus	Dr. TKJ
17	10-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Capsicum and Lillium tig	Dr SB
18	17-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Lachesis and Squilla	PG scholar
19	24-06-2014	4:30-5:00 pm	Lobelia and Crocus sativa	Dr TKJ

*Krishna,*



*Am*

**HOD**  
Dept. Of Materia Medica  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic  
Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Tamilnadu - 629 161

**PRINCIPAL**  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic  
Medical College, Kulasekharam



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Materia Medica**

**Academic Year 2018 - 2019**

**Second BHMS (New Regulation)**

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	12/06/2019	Natrum mur Lady
2	28/08/2019	Thuja as a sycotic remedy

**Third BHMS (New Regulation)**

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	16/05/2019	Sepia Lady
2	22/08/2019	Trio of Cholera

**Final BHMS (Old Regulation) Regular Batch**

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	10-07-2018	Ranunculaceae family
2	27-11-2018	Remedies for haemorrhoids

**Final BHMS (Old Regulation) Supplementary Batch**

Sl. No.	Date	Topic
1	12-03-2019	Solanaceae family
2	21-05-2019	Medorrhinum

Academic Year 2017- 2018

Make up Assignments / Tests

Second BHMS (New Regulation)

Sl.No.	Date	Topic
1	25-04-2018	Remedies for acidity
2	05-09-2018	Remedies for tonsillitis

Third BHMS (Old Regulation Batch)

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	27-07-17	Nosodes general Characteristics
2	14-09-17	Spider group

Third BHMS (New Regulation Batch)

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	31-05-2018	Injury remedies
2	30-08-2018	Remedies for eye complaints

Third BHMS (Supplementary Batch)

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	25-1-18	Lycopodium
2	03-05-2018	Rheumatic remedies
3	07-06-2018	Remedies for gastritis

Final BHMS (Supplementary Batch)

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	06-2-18	Sulphur as a Ragged philosopher
2	17-04-18	Fever Remedies
3	05-06-18	Remedies for menorrhagia

Final BHMS (Old Regulation)

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	18-07-2017	Rheumatic remedies
2	21-11-2017	Injury remedies

**Academic Year 2016- 2017**  
**Make up Assignments / Tests**

**Second BHMS (Old Regulation Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	13-07-2016	Female remedies
2	14-12-2016	Remedies for UTI

**Second BHMS (New Regulation Batch)**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1	03-05-2017	Backache remedies
2	23-08-2017	Remedies for Obesity

**Second BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

Sl.No.	Date	Topic
1	25-01-2017	Cough remedies
2	24-05-2017	Remedies for Ulcer

**Third BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	22-09-2016	Cancer remedies
2	15-12-2016	Remedies for acne

**Third BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	2-02-2017	Injury remedies
2	15-06-2017	Remedies for epistaxis



**Final BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	26-07-2016	Sciatica remedies
2	22-11-2016	Remedies for Psoriasis

**Final BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	14-02-2017	Eye remedies
2	20-06-2017	Remedies for Bed wetting

**Academic Year 2015- 2016****Make up Assignments / Tests****Second BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	22-07-2015	Cough remedies
2	04-11-2015	Remedies for diarrhoea

**Third BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SI No	Date	Topic
1	20-08-2015	Kali group
2	03-12-2015	Remedies for ulcers

**Final HMSS (Regular Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	04-08-2015	Injury remedies
2	03-11-2015	Remedies for hyperemesis

**Second BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	27-04-2016	Natrum group
2	15-06-2016	Remedies for allergic rhinitis

**Third BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	11-02-2016	Heart remedies
2	30-04-2016	Remedies for vertigo

**Final BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	01-03-2016	Hypertension remedies
2	14-06-2016	Remedies for diabetes

**Academic Year 2014- 2015****Make up Assignments / Tests****First BHMS 2014-2016 Regular Batch**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1.	27-04-2015	Sources of drugs
2.	22-06-2015	Constitution and temperament
3.	31-08-2015	Ars alb
4	26-10-2015	Sources of Materia Medica

**Second BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SL NO.	Date	Topic
1	30-07-2014	Remedies for renal calculi
2	27-08-2014	Remedies for cough

**Third BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SL No.	Date	Topic
1	24-07-2014	Remedies for bronchial asthma
2	21-08-2014	Remedies for gall stones

**Final BHMS (Regular Batch)**

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	26-08-2014	Solanacea family
2	25-11-2014	Remedies for gout

**Second BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	11-02-2015	Biochemic remedies
2	18-03-2015	Remedies for IVDP

**Third BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	02-04-2015	Lycopodium
2	18-06-2015	Remedies for IBS

**Final BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

SL NO.	Date	Topic
1	12-05-2015	Female remedies
2	16-06-2015	Remedies for PCOD

**Academic Year 2013- 2014**  
**Make up Assignments / Tests**

**First BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	28-04-2014	Child remedies
2	23-06-2014	Source books of Hom Materia Medica
3	18-8-2014	Nux vomica man
4	27-10-2014	Apis mel

**Second BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	11-09-2013	Describe 5 remedies for headache
2	11-12-2013	Describe five remedies for convulsion

**Third BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	22-08-2013	Rheumatic remedies
2	21-11-2013	Remedies for gastritis

**Final BHMS (Regular Batch)**

SL NO.	Date	Topic
1	16-7-2013	Nosodes
2	19-11-2013	Remedies for heart complaints

**Second BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

SI No.	Date	Topic
1	05-03-2014	Rheumatic remedies
2	25-06-2014	Remedies for gastritis

**Third BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	20-03-2014	Fever remedies
2	26-06-2014	Hepatic remedies

**Final BHMS (Supplementary Batch)**

Sl No.	Date	Topic
1	01-04-2014	Migraine remedies
2	24-06-2014	Remedies for convulsions

*Krishna*

**HOD**  
Dept. Of Materia Medica  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic  
Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Tamilnadu - 629 161



*[Signature]*  
**PRINCIPAL**  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Materia Medica**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

**FINAL BHMS 2018-2019 OLD REGULATION REGULAR BATCH**

SI No	Name of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Fio Charles	13	10	4	Pass
2	Mohammed Nowfal S	13	2	2	Pass (101)
3	Amal Babu T S	15	9	8	Pass
4	Anandu Prakash J J	9	9	5	Pass (108)
5	Rekha R	7	30*		
6	Riswana R	15	27*		
7	Rehna Fathima	23	32*		
8	Sathya Indumathi A	23	50*		
9	Sharbel George	15	36*		
10	Shifa Nizar	24	37*		
11	Soumya M S	17	53*		
12	Souraj C S	15	25*		
13	Thanga Ebila M	17	42*		
14	Aiswarya A S		15	32*	
15	Ammu T deep		24	17	Pass (119)
16	Chinnapandi K		23	11	Pass(107)
17	Omkar L S		17	7	Pass (104)
18	Vaishnavi R		24	10	Pass (107)

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Final BHMS 2018-2019 Old Regulation Supplementary Batch**

SI No	Name Of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III
1	Darshana G V	20	41*	
2	Haritha H S	20	24	25*

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Second BHMS 2018-2019 New Regulation**

SI No	Name of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II
1	Vaiapuri T	22	30*
2	Akshay Sankar	11	08
3	Akshaya S B	13	12
4	Anagha M S	14	27*
5	Anjana U Nair	19	50*
6	Arjun S	15	15
7	Arvind K R	06	08
8	Bhavadharani D	15	26*
9	Gayathri C	15	26*
10	Gokul Nath B	12	16
11	Hemanth Kumar R	06	06
12	Ida Elizabeth James	10	12
13	Irfanudheen S	21	30*
14	Jaya Suhi H	13	26*
15	Jeeva J B	22	40*
16	Joel C Chacko	10	08
17	Keerthana Ajith	22	50*
18	Krithika G	06	25*
19	Leo Toby F	07	17
20	Manimegavarnan P	16	26*
21	Muthu Sugadev P	15	26*
22	Naveena N	22	26*
23	Nidhi Sudin	17	37*
24	Parimala K	18	27*
25	Parveen Banu A	24	51*

**Academic Year 2017 -2018**

**Second BHMS 2017-2018 New Regulation**

**OUTCOME**

Sl No.	Name of The Student	1 <sup>st</sup> Term	2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	3 <sup>rd</sup> Term	University Exam
1.	Roshan Vinayak	15	20	31*	Pass
2.	Aiswarya S Gopakumar	18	13	17	Pass
3.	Ananda Krishnan R	21	11	08	FAIL
4.	Devayani Vs	22	16	20	Pass
5.	Dithin K V	22	20	17	Pass
6.	Fathima Gulshan	13	13	21	Pass
7.	Ganga P Kumar	23	26*		
8.	Goutham V S	10	15	14	Pass
9.	Gokul Krishna S R	16	12	28*	Pass
10.	Juby Jose	13	25*		
11.	Sherine	18	20	07	Pass
12.	Shiga Prakash	23	11	28*	
13.	Vijay R U	15	24	10	Pass
14.	Vijay Karthik K	12	29*		
15.	Malathi S	17	37*		
16.	Preethi K	17	26*		
17.	Shajiya Nasreen K A	10	16	10	Pass
18.	Afsia		24	34*	
19.	Catherine S John		24	32*	
20.	Jayaram Jeevith Swaroopan		22	31*	
21.	Jenifa S		18	31*	
22.	Jyothidarshini K		18	41*	
23.	Magha Saroj T J		17	45*	
24.	Monika A Lekshmi		18	16	Pass
25.	Namitha Sobhan		22	50*	
26.	Paul Anantharaj D		24	13	Pass
27.	Prakash Raja M		19	26*	
28.	Renolin R		16	29*	
29.	Devi Amritha S S		21	33*	

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**THIRD BHMS 2017-2018 OLD REGULATION BATCH**



26	Rajath Jayan	12	50*
27	Sajitha S	10	14
28	Sasidharan R	11	26*
29	Sasirekha B	14	26*
30	Sharmili R	17	30*
31	Varsha P	19	05

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

### Third BHMS 2018-2019 New Regulation

SI No	Name Of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II
1	Roshan Vinayak	06	06
2	Aiswarya S Gopakumar	20	25*
3	Akhila Hadiya P	21	25*
4	Anantha Krishnan	04	11
5	Aparna P R	23	31*
6	Catherine S John	05	04
7	Devayani V S	19	13
8	Dithin K V	24	13
9	Fathima Gulshan R N	08	02
10	Gautham V S	04	10
11	Gokul Krishna S R	08	25*
12	Megha Saroj T J	18	10
13	Mohammed Sadiq R	18	10
14	Mohammed Ibrahim M	18	32*
15	Niyathi Narendran	19	35*
16	Vijay R U	21	13
17	Shajiya Nasreen K A	19	17
18	Prakash Raja		12
19	Renolin R		12
20	Selvaganapathy M		10
21	Sherin		12
22	Shiga Prakash		10
23	Sumija Jennith J		12
24	Vijaya Karthik K		04
25	Vijaya Raghavan B		08
26	Vijila I		13

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**OUTCOME**

SI No	Name Of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Fio Charles	15	02	08	PASS
2	Amal Babu P S	11	12	04	PASS
3	Amritha R	23	32*		
4	Anandu Prakash J J	6	9	11	PASS
5	Anjana S A	18	31*		
6	Chinnapandi K	15	37*		
7	Irfana R Salam	24	39*		
8	Omkar L S	6	10	05	PASS
9	Rekha R	21	32*		
10	Sowmya M S	14	27*		
11	Souraj C S	14	15	17	PASS
12	Yadukrishnan	23	19	38	PASS
13	Ammu T Deep		24	24	PASS
14	Alanjana Anne Jose			18	PASS
15	Mohammed Noufal			03	PASS

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Third BHMS 2017-2018 New Regulation Batch****OUTCOME**

SI No	Name Of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Aiswarya F	18	38*		
2	Bharat Unni	16	37*		
3	Dinesh Babu D M	8	14	7	Pass
4	Fenil Reverlin R L	0	11	AB	
5	Govind P G	11	40*		
6	Haripriya S B	24	35*		
7	Minu Maria Shaju	17	19	11	Pass
8	Monisha R	9	40*		
9	Safir Ahammed H	8	27*		
10	Santhos Balaji S	9	30*		
11	Selva Karthika S	21	40*		
12	Sherholean T	21	42*		
13	Surya S	0	10	31	Pass
14	Uma Maheswari	17	46*		

15	Nigel R S	18	29*		
16	Oshin Hanna Theresa	22	38*		
17	Soni L	24	30*		

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

### Third BHMS 2017-2018 Supplementary Batch

#### OUTCOME

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Shamini S K	22	23	21	Pass
2	Haritha H S	12	28*		
3	Nishanthi K	21	39*		
4	Greeta Sam	23	37*		

### Final BHMS 2017-2018 Supplementary Batch

#### OUTCOME

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Karthik C	24	32*		
2	Vishanth K J	21	30*		
1	Divya J		22	AB	AB
2	Clara S		24	50	PASS
3	Aravind A		6	AB	PASS

### FINAL BHMS 2017-2018 OLD REGULATION

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Abdulla S	22	50*		PASS
2	Amal Chandra P	22	12	20	PASS
3	Arun R S	15	12	36*	PASS
4	Clara S	04	09	-	-
5	Mahesh Menon N T	19	11	10	PASS
6	Muhammed Rajeb M	12	25*		PASS
7	Summaya S	18	25*		PASS
8	Sureshbabu B	20	40*		PASS
9	Bramya S		17	24	PASS

10	Cinto Kanth		23	12	PASS
11	Cordelia Miranda M V		20	33*	PASS
12	Dani Sheeba		18	54*	PASS
13	Gopikrishnan S		06	10	FAIL
14	Muhammed Sameer B		23	08	PASS
15	Muhammed Irshad		20	04	PASS

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

### Academic Year 2016 -2017

#### Second BHMS 2016-2017 Old Regulation Batch

SI No	Name Of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test Iii	Uty Exam
1	Fio Charles	11	07	22	Pass (50)
2	Amaris Vijaitha m	08	35*		
3	Ammu T Deep	03	17	21	Pass (52)
4	Dhanusree V A	20	38*		
5	Fathima Shajahan S	23	28*		
6	Irfana R Salam	17	20	40*	
7	Jeba Delphi	21	38*		
8	Kavya P B	24	51*		
9	Monica Priyadarshini	21	50*		
10	Omkar L S	14	25*		
11	Rehna Fathima	22	35*		
12	Rekha R	24	29*		
13	Safna	22	38*		
14	Sharbel George	17	31*		
15	Amal Babu T S		18	20	Pass
16	Anjana S A		24	28*	
17	Gayathri Devi		24	29*	
18	Souraj C S		23	17	Pass (66)
19	Thanga Ebila		18	23	Pass (50)
20	Udayakumar A		23	50*	
21	Vaishnavi R		22	39*	
22	Yadhukrishnan		14	18	Pass (55)

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Third BHMS 2016-2017 Regular Batch****Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Amal Chandra P	12	29*		
2	Aswini Suresh	21	37*		
3	Aathira Sunil	22	50*		
4	Bramya S	14	28*		
5	Cordelia Miranda	24	27*		
6	Evangeline	12	45*		
7	Gopikrishnan S	10	04	21	Pass (50)
8	Gopinath B	10	22	53*	
9	Janaki Raman	16	51*		
10	Kaliarasi	23	35*		
11	Kiruba Sevagan Evans Muthu	16	39*		
12	Mahesh Menon M T	19	30*		
13	Muhammed Sameer	23	16	20	Fail (40)
14	Muhammed Irshad	12	26*		
15	Muhammed Rajeb	16	30*		
16	Clara S		22	18	Pass (52)
17	Sreekutty R		21	18	Pass (50)

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Final BHMS 2016-2017 Regular Batch****Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1.	Nimisha Krishna	11	15	23	FAIL(79)
2.	Aiswarya B	23	37*		
3.	Ashams Ann Shaj	21	14	31*	
4.	Farha Habebulla	06	21	23	PASS(106)
5.	Harikrishna H R	18	16	35*	
6.	Julia Raju	10	43*		
7.	Neeraja M J	24	42*		
8.	Nikitha S	18	17	26*	
9.	Sarath U B	10	13	22	PASS(100)
10.	Vijaya Lekshmi V J	10	21	28*	

11.	Aiswarya Sekhar		24	41*	
12.	Arun Krishna S R		06	38*	
13.	Dimplin		20	33*	
14.	Jenifer Antony Diana		23	42*	
15.	Pooja Das		16	41*	
16.	Ramdas M		15	28*	
17.	Reshma A		11	29*	PASS(111)
18.	Shameer S		21	28*	
19.	Shilpa M		23	33*	
20.	Vismaya Vijayakumar		06	33*	

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

### Second BHMS 2016-2017 New Regulation Batch

#### Outcome

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Amutha P	07	-	35	
2	Lekshmi T	15	50*		
3	Minu Maria Shaju	11	20	21	Pass
4	Safir Ahmed H	23	10	18	NA
5	Santhos Balaji S	23	15	20	Pass
6	Surya S	06	10	22	Pass
7	Nigel R S	08	12	21	Pass
8	Adwaita B Nair		11	22	Pass
9	Ajinsha C		23	33*	
10	Brindha M		23	34*	
11	Dinesh Babu D M		15	26*	
12	Fenil Reverlin R L		01	8	NA
13	Govind P G		23	22	Pass
14	Keerthiga N		23	37*	
15	Selva Karthika S		21	31*	
16	Shadiya Kareem		13	24	NA
17	Sherholean T		17	20	Pass
18	Soni L		24	24	Pass
19	Syama V Sundar		23	-	Pass

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Second BHMS 2016-2017 Supplementary Batch****Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Shamini Sk	10	15	11	Pass (58)
2	Dharsana G V	22	14	11	Ab
3	Haritha H S	19	10	6	Pass (58)
4	Anlin Lijo	14	25*		

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Third BHMS 2016-2017 Supplementary Batch****Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Ammu J Vijayan	23	53*		
2	Aravind A	02	03	05	Pass (60)
3	Karthik C	08	09	06	Pass (50)
4	Lavanya T P	16	33*		
5	Mohammad Nowfal	02	02	05	Ab
6	Nandu Krishnan	03	04	05	Pass (51)
7	Nishanth K	11	12	28	

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Final BHMS 2016-2017 Supplementary Batch****Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1	Agassi J J	14	07	04	FAIL (54)
2	Amjith Naisam	13	10	13	PASS (100)
3	Anjitha A	23	57*		
4	Dhileep Kumar S	5	16	13	PASS (117)
5	Divya J	7	18	AB	AB
6	Divya Babu	18	28*		
7	Jini Singh	19	43*		
8	Maya P	17	30*		
9	Thasleema Basheer	21	24	08	PASS (118)
10	Kavya Prakash		21	18	PASS (105)
11	Sree Mahalakshmi		22	AB	AB
12	Vignesh		23	33	

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Academic Year 2015- 2016**

**Second BHMS 2015-2016 Regular Batch**

**Outcome**

SI No	Name of the student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III
1	Abdulla S	22	38*	
2	Arun R S	23	25*	
3	Evangeline Joe C N	12	38*	
4	Gopikrishnan S	21	29*	
5	Gopinath B	23	20	35
6	Indu B S	17	29*	
7	Muhammed Irshad	16	16	33
8	Muhammed Rejeb	18	20	34
9	Paneer Selvam	12	17	26
10	Sreekutty R	21	25*	
11	Anand K S		22	28
12	Arjun G		16	48
13	Bramya S		22	25
14	Geetha S V		20	28

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Third BHMS 2015-2016 Regular Batch**

**Outcome**

SI No.	Name of The Student	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
1	Nimisha Krishna	24	32*	
2	Hepazibah Beulah	17	22	34
3	Neerajha P	24	37*	
4	Neeha Fyzee	22	23	30
5	Harijith M G		22	31
6	Lia Susan Abraham		16	50
7	Rubeena M		11	34

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list



**Final BHMS 2015-2016 Regular Batch****Outcome**

SI No	Name Of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III
1	Anoop Krishnan	8	25*	
2	T R Harikrishnan	16	17	32
3	Ramya R	23	23	35
4	Reshma Rasheed	16	50*	
5	Rohit P S	15	22	36
6	Sherin S Babu	21	36*	
7	Sherla F	24	40*	
8	Thasni K	23	34*	
9	Vidhya V	16	50*	
10	Viswagayathri V J	16	46*	
11	Abhijith Sai Sankar		24	33
12	V A Anthakrishnan		13	32
13	Ann Marcina		11	31
14	Belinda Grace Ebenezeer		15	33
15	S A Bharat Raj		23	38
16	Darsana Dev A P		24	50
17	S Dinu		20	41
18	M G Geethu		16	34
19	M Heera Sunil		23	35
20	L Joseena Maria		22	34
21	S Sai Bhuvana		19	38
22	K M Sumaya		15	27

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Second BHMS 2015-2016 Supplementary Batch****OUTCOME DETAILS**

SI No.	Name of the Student	1 <sup>st</sup> Term	2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	University
1	Aravind A	10	28*	
2	Divya D	13	50*	
3	Karthik C	06	28*	
4	Lavanya T P	10	33*	
5	Mohammad Nowfal	07	27*	
6	Nandu Krishnan	08	17	PASS

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**THIRD BHMS 2015-2016 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH****Outcome**

Sl.No	Name of Student	First Term	Second Term	Uty Exam
1	Amjith Naizam	17	10	Fail (25)
2	Dhileep Kumar S	03	12	Pass
3	Divya J	05	13	Pass
4	Jini Singh	22	23	Pass (53)
5	Junaid Rahman	15	19	Pass (51)
6	Maya P	23	18	Pass (50)
7	Sree Mahalakshmi S R	13	17	Pass
8	Thasleema Basheer	22	20	Pass (50)

**Final BHMS 2015-2016 Supplementary Batch****Outcome**

Sl No.	Name of the Student	First Term	Second Term	Uty Exam
1	Pooja S	14	04	Pass (118)
2	Anand Viswanath	14	11	Pass (122)
3	Greeshma C	15	08	Pass (114)
4	Karthika Ks	18	13	Pass (118)
5	Namitha M N	22	07	Pass (109)
6	Philipson Iype	12	06	Pass (101)
7	Priyanka J	16	27*	
8	Rifana Gafoor	20	07	Pass (128)
9	Santhosh Kumar M	21	16	Pass (125)

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

Academic Year 2014 -2015

**FIRST BHMS 2014-2016 REGULAR BATCH**

**Outcome**

SI No.	Name of the Student	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
1.	Irfana R Salam	24	41	
2.	Akhitha Asokh	24	38	
3.	Ammu T Deep	23	33	
4.	Yadhu Krishnan	13	27	
5.	Sharbel George	24	44	
6.	Haritha H S	21	28	
7.	Anandasanthi A	16	37	
8.	Viveka V P	22	35	
9.	Chinna Pandi K	19	46	
10.	Thanga Ebila M	10	38	
11.	Arathy S V	15	41	
12.	Arathy S Vijayan		22	45
13.	Riswana R		18	32
14.	Mehar Nihar Nisha		23	44
15.	Nishanthi K		10	30

**SECOND BHMS 2014- 2015 REGULAR BATCH**

**Outcome**

SI No	Name of the student	Term Test I	Term Test II
1.	Nimisha Krishna	13	25
2.	Alisha Ann Tom	20	39
3.	Pooja Das A	10	25
4.	Ramdas M	15	26
5.	Sarath U B	20	27
6.	Thasleema Jaleel	20	25

**THIRD BHMS 2014- 2015 REGULAR BATCH**

**Outcome**

SI No	Name of the student	Term Test I	Term Test II
1.	Karthika S N	8	37
2.	P S Rohith	24	30

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

FINAL BHMS 2014- 2015 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

**Outcome**

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

SI No	Name of the Student	2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	3 <sup>rd</sup> Term	University Exam
1.	Akhil Krishnan R	14	20	PASS (116)
2.	Anjana A R	22	23	PASS (118)
3.	Aswini Asokan	20	28*	
4.	Athira Ganga S	16	31*	
5.	Devika Babu	19	34*	
6.	Gayathri Sm	21	22	PASS (115)
7.	Mudaliar Anto Shajan	18	21	PASS (114)
8.	Nahitha R	23	22	PASS
9.	Praveen D V	22	27*	

**Academic Year 2013 -2014**

**Outcome – Remedial Teaching**

**First BHMS 2013- 2015 Regular Batch**

SI No	Name Of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1.	Shamili S K	22	26*		Pass
2.	Aravind A	14	21	19	Pass
3.	Nandu Krishnan H	20	17	25	Pass
4.	Mohammed Nowfal	20	14	12	Pass
5.	Fio Charles	18	15	25	Pass
6.	Reshma R D	21	36*		Pass
7.	Kalai Arasi	20	30*		Pass
8.	Divya D	21	35*		Pass
9.	Arjun G	23	38*		Pass
10.	Karthik C	21	21	40	Pass
11.	Bramya S	18	22	25	Pass
12.	Gopikrishnan		22	25	Pass
13.	Sreekutty R		24	15	Pass
14.	Evangelin Joe		24	25	Pass
15.	Cinto Kanth		17	50	Pass

FINAL BHMS 2014- 2015 REGULAR BATCH

**Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III
1.	Amina S	7	18	25
2.	Arun R	3	12	25
3.	Arun S M	16	23	27
4.	Dhanalakshmi P	24	30*	
5.	Fousia C V	10	25*	
6.	Neeraja Naseer	12	25*	
7.	Raveena R Lakshmi	17	25*	
8.	Swaroop J M	22	27*	
9.	Uthara Narayanan	24	29*	

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

SECOND BHMS 2014- 2015 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

**Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Uty Exam
1.	Amjith Naisam	4	25	Pass (50)
2.	Anjitha	23	40	
3.	Anish I S	22	27	Pass
4.	Dhilip Kumar S	15	27	
5.	Divya J	24	26	
6.	Junaid Rahman A	17	28	
7.	Kavya Praskash	17	26	
8.	Maya P	21	26	

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

THIRD BHMS 2014- 2015 SUPPLEMENTARY BATCH

**Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Uty Exam
1.	Pooja S	16	20	Pass (58)
2.	Agassi J J	6	-	NA
3.	Anand Viswanath R	13	34	
4.	Greeshma C	24	26	
5.	John Alex Renjith	7	-	NA
6.	Leena J Arul	20	-	NA
7.	Philipson Iype	10	29	
8.	Priyanka J	9	13	Pass (50)
9.	Vaishna V P	22	32	

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Second BHMS 2013-2014 Regular Batch  
Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III
1	Abitha T	21	33*	
2	Ajmal S	17	30*	
3	Anand Krishnan	8	10	25
4	Anjaly Ramesh	24	72*	
5	A Ann Marcina	20	27*	
6	Aparna Prakash	20	33*	
7	Arya Babu	22	50*	
8	S Dinu	23	30*	
9	T R Harikrishnan	9	18	26
10	M Heera Sunil	19	21	29
11	P S Libi	22	25*	
12	Appu Vargheese		23	32
13	S A Bharath Raj		23	28
14	R Ramya		22	25
15	P S Rohit		23	26

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Third BHMS 2013-2014 Regular Batch  
Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III
1.	Athira P S	24	25*	
2.	Salma Ansari	24	43*	
3.	Swaroop J R	19	21	25
4.	Arun R		5	25
5.	Arun S M		8	25
6.	Julia Elsa James		21	27
7.	Neeraja Nazeer		17	25
8.	Raveena R Lakshmi		11	26
9.	Sreechitra T Keyan		20	29

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Final BHMS 2013-2014 Regular Batch  
Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II
1.	Prinston G	20	26
2.	Vishnu T M	21	28

**Second BHMS 2013-2014 Supplementary Batch  
Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III
1.	Pooja S	09	31*	
2.	Agassi J J	13	20	25
3.	Anand Viswanath	08	36*	
4.	John Alex Renjith	19	35*	
5.	Karthika K S	05	34*	
6.	Leena J Arul	10	21	27
7.	Namitha M N	10	51*	
8.	Naseela K N	12	34*	
9.	Philipson Iype	10	26*	
10.	Priyanka J	8	30*	
11.	Rifana Gafoor	7	32*	
12.	Saranya A S	10	40*	
13.	Vaishna V P	10	25*	
14.	Santhosh Kumar M	18	20	30

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Third BHMS 2013-2014 Supplementary Batch  
Outcome**

SI No	Name of the Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III
1.	Akhil Krishnan	11	15	28
2.	Anjana A R	13	37*	
3.	Balanand K S	7	30*	
4.	Chithu V	14	51*	
5.	Devika Babu	20	37*	
6.	Gayathri S M	7	20	25
7.	Mary Thavaseeli J	18	50*	
8.	Mudaliar Anto Shajan	21	30*	
9.	Nahitha R	10	40*	
10.	Parvathy C	18	36*	
11.	Praveen D V	22	30*	

\* - Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list

**Final BHMS 2013-2014 Supplementary Batch  
Outcome**

Sl No	Name of The Student	Term Test I	Term Test II	Term Test III	Uty Exam
1.	Gokul Krishna K	12	17	20	PASS
2.	Midhun Mohan K M	14	19	25	
3.	Praveena S	18	28*		
4.	Priyanka J Nair	21	12	30	
5.	Revathy T R	19	16	34	
6.	Sharon Elizabeth George	18	40*		
7.	Sreelakshmi V S	22	40*		
8.	Aswathy R K		18	48	

\*- Scored more than 25% mark and is removed from the list



  
PRINCIPAL  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161

Krishna

Dep. of Homoeopathic Medicine  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic  
Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Tamilnadu - 629 161





**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Organon of Medicine**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**JUNE 2019 (II-BHMS)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	09-07-2019	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Classification of disease	Dr.Sonnymon R.
2	16-07-2019	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Problems of case taking	Dr.Sonnymon R.
3	23-07-2019	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Importance of susceptibility	Dr.Sonnymon R.
4	30-07-2019	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Suppression	Dr.Sonnymon R.
5	01-07-2019	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Sick- Kent	Dr.Sonnymon R.

**JUNE 2019 (III - BHMS)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	04-07-19	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Posology	Dr.Satheesh M Nair
2	11-07-19	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	The dynamic action of drugs	Dr.Satheesh M Nair
3	18-07-19	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Massage	Dr.Satheesh M Nair
4	25-07-19	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Moderate number of remedies known	Dr.Satheesh M Nair
5	01-08-19	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Factors modifying susceptibility	Dr.Satheesh M Nair

**JUNE 2019 (IV-BHMS)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	01-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Sycosis	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	08-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Inquiry into the treatment previously employed	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	15-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Temperament	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	22-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Mental diseases	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	23-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Syphilis	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

**Academic Year 2017 -2018**

**Remedial teaching/ Support****January 2017 IV-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	01-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Incurable diseases	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	08-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Dake's exposition	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	15-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Disease per se	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	22-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Repetition of doses	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	23-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Renewed dynamization	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

**January 2017 II-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Classification of disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	14-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Problems of aces taking	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	21-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Importance of diagnosis	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	28-02-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Complementary remedy	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	07-03-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Second prescription	Dr. Sonnymon R.

**March 2017 II-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	04-04-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Albretch von Haller	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	11-04-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Disadvantages s of drug proving in ammonals	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	18-04-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Preparation of medicine	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	25-04-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Diet and regimen during proving	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	02-05-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Best prover	Dr. Sonnymon R.

**March 2017 III-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	05-04-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Homeopathic aggravation	Dr. Satheesh M Nair
2	12-04-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	PQRS symptoms	Dr. Satheesh M Nair
3	19-04-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Desired remedy	Dr. Satheesh M Nair
4	26-04-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	One sided disease	Dr. Satheesh M Nair
5	03-05-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Injury management	Dr. Satheesh M Nair

#### June 2017 II-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	04-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Lord Bacon	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	11-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Von Quarin	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	18-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Vital force	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	25-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Preserver of health	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	01-08-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Accessory circumstances	Dr. Sonnymon R.

#### June 2017 IV-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	04-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Lord Bacon	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	11-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Von Quarin	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	18-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Vital force	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	25-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Preserver of health	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	01-08-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Accessory circumstances	Dr. Sonnymon R.

#### September 2017 II-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Requirements of cure	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	14-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Manner and direction of cure	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	21-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Cure and recovery	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	28-07-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Susceptibility	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	04-08-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Expectant method	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

#### September 2017 IV-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	16-09-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Isopathy	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	22-09-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Antipathy	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	29-09-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Sporadic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	06-10-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Genus epidemicus	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	08-10-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Iatrogenic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.

#### March 2018 II-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	15-09-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Types of aggravation	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	16-09-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Do nothing stage	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	22-09-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Succession of remedies	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	23-09-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Incurable diseases	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	29-09-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Prophylaxis in homeopathy	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

#### March 2018 III-BHMS (New Regulation)

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	05-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Action types of medicine	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	06-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Posology	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	13-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Classification of acute disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	19-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	The study of provings	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	20-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Physiological dose	Dr. Sonnymon R.
6	26-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Medicinal action	Dr. Sonnymon R.
7	27-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Pathological dose	Dr. Sonnymon R.
8	03-05-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Schools of philosophy	Dr. Sonnymon R.
9	04-05-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Formation of materia medica	Dr. Sonnymon R.
10	10-05-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	The law of dosage	Dr. Sonnymon R.
11	11-05-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Unity of medicine	Dr. Sonnymon R.

#### March 2018 IV-BHMS (Supplementary Old Regulation)

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	09-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Action types of medicine	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	11-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Posology	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	12-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Classification of acute disease	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	18-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	The study of provings	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	19-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Physiological dose	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
6	23-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Medicinal action	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
7	24-04-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Pathological dose	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
8	02-05-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Schools of philosophy	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
9	23-05-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Formation of materia medica	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
10	12-06-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	The law of dosage	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
11	16-06-18	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Unity of medicine	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	03-04-2018	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Palliation	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	17-04-2018	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Suppression	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	24-04-2018	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Prevention	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	30-04-2018	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Auxiliary measures	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	08-05-2018	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Removal of an organ; effect	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

#### Academic Year 2016 - 2017

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

##### March 2016 II-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	05-04-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Epidemic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	12-04-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Chronic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	19-04-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Psora	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	26-04-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Acute miasm	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	03-05-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Incurable disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.

##### March 2016 IV-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-04-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Physiological dose	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	14-04-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Requirements of cure	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	21-04-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Deflected current	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	28-04-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Auxiliary symptoms	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	05-05-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Vital energy	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

### June 2016 II-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	05-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Proving animals	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	12-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Collection of symptoms	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	19-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Preparation of the medicine	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	26-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Diet and regimen	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	02-08-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Quality of the prover	Dr. Sonnymon R.

### June 2016 III-BHMS (Supplementary)

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	06-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Mode of administration of medicine	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	13-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Auxiliary measures	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	20-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Repetition of doses	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	27-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Favourite remedy	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	03-08-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Latent psora	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

### June 2016 III-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	06-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	External application	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	13-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Local malady	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	20-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Assigned cause	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	27-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Administration to mother	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	03-08-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Preparation of medicine	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

**June 2016 IV-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Latent psora	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	14-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Sycosis	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	21-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Problem child	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	23-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Ear symptoms of syphilis	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	28-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Administration of medicine in pregnant mother	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

**June 2016 IV-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	14-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Maximum dose	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	21-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Deficient reaction	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	28-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Surplus susceptibility	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	04-08-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Similimum	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	11-08-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Gradation of symptoms	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

**July 2016 II-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	04-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Drug provers union	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	11-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Drugs proved by Hahnemann	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	18-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Nature of materia medica	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	25-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Knowledge of medicine	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	28-07-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Doctrine of signature	Dr. Sonnymon R.

**September 2016 IV-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	01-09-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Susceptibility	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	08-09-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Metastases	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	15-09-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Doctrine of latency	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	22-09-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Temperaments	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	29-09-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Suppression	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

**December 2016 II-BHMS**

Sl.	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
-----	------	------	-------	---------

No				
1	02-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Physician is the best prover	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	09-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Preparation of drugs for proving	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	16-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Collection of symptoms from prover	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	23-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Day book	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	30-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Proving of narcotics	Dr. Sonnymon R.

#### December 2016 III-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	04-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Miasm definition	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	11-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Types of miasm	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	18-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Trimiasmatic diseases	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	25-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Present scenario of miasms	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	27-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Prevention of miasm in the next generation	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

#### December 2016 IV-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	05-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Scope of homeopathy	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	12-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Limitation of homoeopathy	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	19-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Susceptibility	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	27-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Maximum dose	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	30-01-2017	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Von Grauvogel concept of dose	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.





**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Organon of Medicine**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2015 - 2016**

**I-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	28-12-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Editions of organon	Dr. M. Murugan
2	04-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Contributions of Kent	Dr. M. Murugan
3	11-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Law of least action	Dr. M. Murugan
4	18-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Drug dynamization	Dr. M. Murugan
5	25-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Law of simplex	Dr. M. Murugan

**Remedial Teaching December 2015**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	29-12-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Susceptibility	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	05-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Genus epidemicus	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	12-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Negative general symptom	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	19-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Complete symptom	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	20-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Drugs proved by Kent	Dr. Sonnymon R.

**Remedial Teaching December 2015**

**II-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	05-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Genus epidemicus	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	12-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Avoidable noxious agents	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	19-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Faulty allopathic management	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	02-02-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Miasms basics	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	09-02-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Secondary symptoms of psora	Dr. Sonnymon R.

**Remedial Teaching December 2015****III-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	30-12-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Tri-miasmatic disease	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	06-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Apsorics	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	13-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Auxiliary measures	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	20-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Magnetism	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	21-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Olfaction	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

**Remedial Teaching December 2015****III-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Desired remedy	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	21-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Similar medicinal disease	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	28-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Peculiar rare symptom	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	04-02-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Indisposition	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	11-02-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Management of cases with knowledge of few medicines only	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

**IV-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Types of susceptibility	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	21-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Herd immunity	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	28-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Temperament	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	04-02-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Deflected current	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	11-02-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Metastases	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

**Remedial Teaching December 2015 IV-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	31-12-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Incurable disease	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	07-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Apsorics	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	11-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Genius of homeopathy	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	20-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Minimum dose	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	28-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Evaluation of symptoms	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

**Academic Year 2014 -2015**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**Remedial Teaching February 2014 I-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	03-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Highest ideal of cure	Dr. M. Murugan
2	10-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Unprejudiced observer	Dr. M. Murugan
3	24-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Causa occasionalis	Dr. M. Murugan
4	31-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Higher purpose of existence	Dr. M. Murugan
5	07-04-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Self preservation	Dr. M. Murugan

**Remedial Teaching February 2014 II-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	04-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Sporadic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	11-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Individual disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	18-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Genus epidemicus	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	25-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Pseudo chronic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	01-04-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Psora	Dr. Sonnymon R.

**Remedial Teaching- February 2014 III-BHMS (SUPPLEMENTARY)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	05-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Homeopathic aggravation	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	12-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	One sided disease	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	19-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Management of injury	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	26-03-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	External application	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	02-04-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Suppression	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

**Remedial Teaching JULY 2014 I-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	04-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Modus operandi of cure	Dr. M. Murugan
2	11-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Antipathy	Dr. M. Murugan
3	18-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Aphorism 67	Dr. M. Murugan

4	25-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Galen	Dr. M. Murugan
5	01-09-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Secondary counteraction	Dr. M. Murugan

#### Remedial Teaching JULY 2014 II-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	05-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Provers union	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	12-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Proving of Hering	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	19-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Distance provers	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	26-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Physicians proving	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	02-09-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Nenning's proving	Dr. Sonnymon R.

#### Remedial Teaching JULY 2014 III-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	06-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Two mistakes by physician	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	13-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Latent psora	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	20-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Acute mishaps	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	27-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Diet and regimen	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	03-09-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Intermittent diseases	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

#### Remedial Teaching JULY 2014 IV-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Homeopathic aggravation	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
2	14-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Problems of understanding one sided disease	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
3	21-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Diseases of special consideration	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
4	28-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Present scenario of chronic disease	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.
5	04-09-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Kent's observations	Dr. Manoj Narayan V.

#### Remedial Teaching DECEMBER 2014 I-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	28-12-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Editions of organon	Dr. M. Murugan
2	04-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Contributions of Kent	Dr. M. Murugan
3	11-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Law of least action	Dr. M. Murugan
4	18-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Drug dynamization	Dr. M. Murugan

5	25-01-2016	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Law of simplex	Dr. M. Murugan
---	------------	-------------------	----------------	----------------

#### Remedial Teaching December 2014 II-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	0627-01-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Albrecht von Haller	Dr. Sonnnymon R.
2	2027-01-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Rudiments of materia medica	Dr. Sonnnymon R.
3	27-01-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Proving in both sexes	Dr. Sonnnymon R.
4	03-02-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Physician is the best prover	Dr. Sonnnymon R.
5	10-02-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Dose and potency in proving	Dr. Sonnnymon R.

#### Remedial Teaching December 2014 III-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-01-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Epidemic fever	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	21-01-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Marshy endemic fever	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	28-01-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Malignant intermittent fever	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	04-02-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Administration of medicine during intermittent fever	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	11-02-2015	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Alternating diseases types	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

#### Academic Year 2013 -2014

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

#### MARCH 2013 I-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	01-04-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Physician mission	Dr. M. Murugan
2	08-04-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Causes of disease	Dr. M. Murugan
3	22-04-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Totality of symptoms	Dr. M. Murugan
4	29-04-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Vital force	Dr. M. Murugan
5	06-05-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Hufeland's comment	Dr. M. Murugan

**JUNE 2013 II-BHMS SUPPLEMENTARY**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	01-07-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Acute diseases	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	08-07-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Iatrogenic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	15-07-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Totality of symptoms	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	22-07-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Pseudo chronic disuse	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	29-07-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Miasmatic chronic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.

**JUNE 2013 II-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	05-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Provers union	Dr. Sonnymon R
2	12-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Proving of Hering	Dr. Sonnymon R
3	19-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Distance provers	Dr. Sonnymon R
4	26-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Physicians proving	Dr. Sonnymon R
5	02-09-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Nenning's proving	Dr. Sonnymon R

**JUNE 2013 III-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	06-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Two mistakes by physician	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	13-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Latent psora	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	20-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Acute mishaps	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	27-08-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Diet and regimen	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	03-09-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Intermittent diseases	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

**SEPTEMBER 2013 II-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	01-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Albrecht von Haller	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	08-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Rudiments of materia medica	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	22-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Quality of provers	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	29-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Preparation of medicine	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	05-11-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Collection of symptoms	Dr. Sonnymon R.

**SEPTEMBER 2013 I-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Natures law	Dr. M. Murugan
2	21-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Homeopathic cure	Dr. M. Murugan
3	28-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Dissimilar diseases	Dr. M. Murugan
4	04-11-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Allopathy	Dr. M. Murugan
5	11-11-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Masked venereal disease	Dr. M. Murugan

**SEPTEMBER 2013 III-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	09-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Management of injuries	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	16-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	External application	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	23-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Local malady	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	30-10-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Natures of miasms	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	06-11-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Investigation of miasm	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

**DECEMBER 2013 II-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07-01-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Definition acute and chronic diseases	Dr. Sonnymon R.
2	21-01-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Acute disease classification and management	Dr. Sonnymon R.
3	28-01-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Artificial chronic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
4	04-02-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Pseudo chronic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.
5	11-02-2014	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	True chronic disease	Dr. Sonnymon R.

**December 2013 III-BHMS (Jr)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	08-01-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Rare peculiar symptom	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
2	22-01-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Specific remedy	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
3	29-01-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Medicinal aggravation	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
4	5-02-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Secondary action	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair
5	12-02-2013	4.30 pm - 5.00 pm	Alternating action	Dr. Satheesh M. Nair

(For) *g.p. lineee*  
Principal & Head,

Department of Organon of Medicine and Homeopathic Pharmacy  
Sarada Krishna Homeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharapuram, Koryyattur Dist., Tamil Nadu



*g.p. lineee*  
**PRINCIPAL**  
Sarada Krishna Homeopathic  
Medical College, Kulasekharapuram



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161  
MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Organon and Homoeopathic Philosophy  
Academic Year 2018 - 2019**

**JUNE 2019 II-BHMS**

**Assignments/ Tests:**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	09-07-2019	Chronic disease – nature
2.	16-07-2019	Artificial disease
3.	23-07-2019	Problems of management of pseudo chronic disease
4.	30-07-2019	Investigation of chronic disease
5.	01-07-2019	Management of epidemic disease

**JUNE 2019III BHMS**

**Assignments/ Tests:**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	04-07-19	Different types of action in proving
2.	11-07-19	Idiosyncrasy and its clinical importance
3.	18-07-19	Alternating action
4.	25-07-19	Planning of drug proving
5.	01-08-19	Drug provers union by Hahnemann

**JUNE 2019IV-BHMS**

**Assignments/ Tests:**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	03-07-2019	Do nothing stage in the treatment of warts
2.	10-07-2019	Vital force
3.	17-07-2019	Surgery and homeopathy
4.	24-07-2019	Indian medicine
5.	31-07-2019	Latent psora



**Academic Year 2017 – 2018**

**Make up assignments/tests**

**January 2017 IV-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	03-02-2017	Alternating action
2.	04-02-2017	Deflected current

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	25-02-2017
2.	27-02-2017
3.	28-02-2017

**January 2017 II-BHMS (Supplementary)**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	03-03-2017	Physician's record
2.	04-03-2017	Assessment of improvement

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	25-03-2017
2.	28-03-2017
3.	29-03-2017

**March 2017 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	04-05-2017	Physician's record
2.	05-05-2017	Assessment of improvement

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	25-05-2017
2.	28-05-2017
3.	29-05-2017

**March 2017 III-BHMS (Supplementary)**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	06-05-2017	Complete symptom
2.	07-05-2017	Specific remedy

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	25-05-2017
2.	28-05-2017
3.	29-05-2017

**June 2017 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	04-09-2017	Hahnemann's life at Paris
2.	05-09-2017	True practitioner

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	25-09-2017
2.	28-09-2017
3.	29-09-2017

**June 2017 IV-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	05-08-2017	Definition of life
2.	06-08-2017	Nature of disease

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	25-08-2017
2.	28-08-2017
3.	29-08-2017

**September 2017 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	17-09-2017	Faulty symptomatic treatment
2.	18-09-2017	Pseudo chronic disease

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	09-10-2017
2.	10-10-2017
3.	11-10-2017

**September 2017 IV-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	30-09-2017	Law of palliation
2.	01-10-2017	Types of suppression

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	03-10-2017
2.	04-10-2017
3.	05-10-2017

**March 2018 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	26-04-18	Medicinal action
2.	27-04-18	Pathological dose

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	03-05-18
2.	04-05-18
3.	10-05-18

**March 2018 III-BHMS (New Regulation)**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	24-04-18	Pathological dose
2.	02-05-18	Schools of philosophy

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	23-05-18
2.	24-05-18
3.	25-05-18

**March 2018 IV-BHMS (Supplementary Old Regulation)**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	25-04-18	Law of cure
2.	26-04-18	Deflected current

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	09-05-18
2.	10-05-18
3.	11-05-18

**Academic Year 2016 – 2017**

**Make up assignments/tests**

**March 2016 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	10-05-2016	Fixed miasm
2.	11-05-2016	Iatrogenic diseases

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	17-05-2016
2.	18-05-2016
3.	19-05-2016

**March 2016 IV-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	10-05-2016	Obstacle to cure
2.	11-05-2016	Directions of cure

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	17-05-2016
2.	18-05-2016
3.	19-05-2016

**June 2016 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	10-08-2016	Doctrine of signature
2.	11-08-2016	Formation of materia medica

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-08-2016
2.	19-08-2016
3.	20-08-2016

**June 2016 III-BHMS (Supplementary)**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	10-08-2016	Hatred remedies
2.	11-08-2016	Effect of remedies

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-08-2016
2.	19-08-2016
3.	20-08-2016

**June 2016 III-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	10-08-2016	Metaschematism
2.	11-08-2016	Formation of external symptoms

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-08-2016
2.	19-08-2016
3.	20-08-2016

**June 2016 IV-BHMS (Supplementary)**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	10-08-2016	Miasm on cancer
2.	11-08-2016	Psoriasis – miasm

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-08-2016
2.	19-08-2016
3.	20-08-2016

**June 2016 IV-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	12-08-2016	Law of dosage
2.	13-08-2016	Accessory circumstances

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-08-2016
2.	19-08-2016
3.	20-08-2016

**July 2016 II-BHMS (Supplementary)**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	10-08-2016	Physician is the best proover
2.	11-08-2016	Schema of materia medica

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-08-2016
2.	19-08-2016
3.	20-08-2016

**September 2016 IV-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	10-10-2016	Law of palliation
2.	11-10-2016	Deflected current

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-10-2016
2.	19-10-2016
3.	20-10-2016

**December 2016 - II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	03-01-2017	Doctrine of signature
2.	04-01-2017	Formation of materia medica

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	25-01-2017
2.	28-01-2017
3.	29-01-2017

**December 2016 - III-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	03-01-2017	Antiphlogistic medicines
2.	04-01-2017	Mistakes done by physician

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	25-01-2017
2.	28-01-2017
3.	29-01-2017



**December 2016 IV-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	03-01-2017	Dake's exposition
2.	04-01-2017	Diseases per se

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	25-01-2017
2.	28-01-2017
3.	29-01-2017

**Academic Year 2015 – 2016**

**Make up assignments/tests**

**I - BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	01-01-2016	Broussais method
2.	02-01-2016	Emergency measures

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	07-01-2016
2.	08-01-2016
3.	09-01-2016

**II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	08-01-2016	Totality of symptoms
2.	09-01-2016	Genius of homeopathy

**Test**

Sl. No	Date
1.	27-01-2016
2.	28-01-2016
3.	29-01-2016

**II-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	08-01-2016	Ancient infecting agent
2.	09-01-2016	Antipsorics

**Test**

Sl. No	Date
1.	27-01-2016
2.	28-01-2016
3.	29-01-2016

**III-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	08-01-2016	Modes of administration
2.	09-01-2016	Alternating action of medicine

**Test**

Sl. No	Date
1.	27-01-2016
2.	28-01-2016
3.	29-01-2016

**III-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	08-01-2016	Homeopathic aggravation
2.	09-01-2016	One sided diseases

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-02-2016
2.	19-02-2016
3.	20-02-2016

**IV-BHMS (Supplementary)**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	08-01-2016	Doctrine of latency
2.	09-01-2016	Law of palliation

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-02-2016
2.	19-02-2016
3.	20-02-2016

**December 2015 IV-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	08-01-2016	Physiological dose
2.	09-01-2016	Law of dosage

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	27-01-2016
2.	28-01-2016
3.	29-01-2016

**Academic Year 2014 -2015**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests:**

**February 2014 I-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	16-04-2014	Inductive logic
2.	17-04-2014	Sixth edition of organon

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	23-04-2014
2.	24-04-2014
3.	25-04-2014

**February 2014 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	07-04-2014	Fixed miasm
2.	08-04-2014	Susceptibility

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	15-04-2014
2.	16-04-2014
3.	17-04-2014

**Remedial Teaching– February 2014III-BHMS (SUPPLEMENTARY)**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	07-04-2014	Migraine management
2.	08-04-2014	Diabetic ulcer treatment

**Test**

Sl. No	Date
1.	16-04-2014
2.	17-04-2014
3.	18-04-2014

**Remedial Teaching JULY 2014 I-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	08-09-2014	Antipathy
2.	09-09-2014	Physiological method of treatment

**Test**

Sl. No	Date
1.	15-09-2014
2.	16-09-2014
3.	17-09-2014

**Remedial Teaching JULY 2014 II-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	09-09-2014	Alternating action
2.	10-09-2014	Narcotic proving

**Test**

Sl. No	Date
1.	16-09-2014
2.	17-09-2014
3.	18-09-2014

**Remedial Teaching JULY 2014 III-BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	10-09-2014	Accentuation of the miasm
2.	11-09-2014	Ear complaints of miasm

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	17-09-2014
2.	18-09-2014
3.	19-09-2014

**Remedial Teaching JULY 2014 IV-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	11-09-2014	Local malady
2.	12-09-2014	Marriage of miasm

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	18-09-2014
2.	19-09-2014
3.	20-09-2014

**Remedial Teaching DECEMBER 2014 I-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	27-01-2015	Sixth edition of organon
2.	28-01-2015	William Boericke

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	02-02-2015
2.	03-02-2015
3.	04-02-2015

**Remedial Teaching December 2014 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	07-01-2015	Drug provers union
2.	08-09-2015	Provong by Hering

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	29-01-2015
2.	30-01-2015
3.	31-01-2015

**Remedial Teaching December 2014 III-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	09-01-2015	Antipathy
2.	10-01-2015	Physiological method of treatment

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	29-01-2015
2.	30-01-2015
3.	31-01-2015

**Academic Year 2013- 2014**

**Make up Assignments / Tests**

**MARCH 2013 I-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	04-04-2013	Highest ideal of cure
2.	09-04-2013	Knowledge of physician

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	14-04-2013
2.	15-04-2013
3.	16-04-2013

**JUNE 2013 II-BHMS SUPPLEMENTARY**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	05-07-2013	False chronic disease
2.	06-07-2013	Development of psora

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	12-07-2013
2.	13-07-2013
3.	14-07-2013

**JUNE 2013 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	09-09-2014	Doctrine of signature
2.	10-09-2014	Rudiments of materia medica

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	16-09-2014
2.	17-09-2014
3.	18-09-2014

**JUNE 2013 III-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	10-09-2014	Three mistakes done by physician
2.	11-09-2014	Administration of medicines for provers

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	17-09-2014
2.	18-09-2014
3.	19-09-2014



**SEPTEMBER 2013 II-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	12-11-2013	Physician is a prover
2.	13-11-2013	Hering's proving

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	19-11-2013
2.	20-11-2013
3.	21-11-2013

**SEPTEMBER 2013 I-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	18-11-2013	Natures happy go lucky operations
2.	19-11-2013	Axially measures in homeopathy

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	26-11-2013
2.	27-11-2013
3.	28-11-2013

**SEPTEMBER - 2013 III-BHMS**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Topic</b>
1.	13-11-2013	Acute local affection
2.	14-11-2013	Removal of local malady

**Test**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	20-11-2013
2.	21-11-2013
3.	22-11-2013

DECEMBER 2013 II-BHMS

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	18-02-2014	Acute miasm
2.	19-02-2014	Precursors of producer of epidemic diseases

Test

Sl. No	Date
1.	25-02-2014
2.	26-02-2014
3.	27-02-2014

December 2013 III-BHMS (Jr)

Sl. No	Date	Topic
1.	19-02-2013	Intermediate diseases
2.	18-02-2013	Acute mishaps

Test

Sl. No	Date
1.	26-02-2013
2.	27-02-2013
3.	28-02-2013

*V. Manoj*  
Professor & Head,  
Department of Organon of Medicine and Homoeopathic Philosophy  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic Medical College,  
Kulasekharam, Kanyakumari Dist., Tamilnadu.



*[Signature]*  
PRINCIPAL  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Organon of Medicine**

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

**January 2017 IV-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Agassi J. J.	21	50
2.	Amjith Naisam	17	30
3.	Anchita A.	19	30
4.	Aneesh I. S.	14	30
5.	Dilip Kumar S.	16	30
6.	Divya J.	09	25
7.	Divya Babu	19	30
8.	Jinni Sing	21	50
9.	Junaid Rahman A.	12	25
10.	Kavya Prakash	18	30
11.	Maya P.	18	30
12.	Nandhini M.	17	30
13.	Prabadevi P. S.	23	50
14.	Prithvi Madhumitha S.	23	50
15.	Sanju Satheesh	20	50
16.	Thasleema Bhaseer	12	25
17.	Vigneesh G.	15	30

**January 2017 II-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Dharshana G. V.	22	50

**March 2017 II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Fenil Reverlin R. L.	23	50
2.	Shafeer Ahamed H.	19	30
3.	Surya S.	17	30
4.	Nikil R. S.	14	25

**March 2017 III-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Aravind A.	07	25
2.	Karthik C.	11	25
3.	Nandu Krishnan H.	17	30
4.	Vishanth K. J.	21	50

**June 2017 II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Aarthy M.	18	30
2.	Fathima Sajeena A.	24	50
3.	Fenil Reverlin	17	30
4.	Surya S.	18	30
5.	Nikil R. S.	21	50

**June 2017 IV-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Aarthy M.	18	30
2.	Fathima Sajeena A.	24	50
3.	Fenil Reverlin	17	30
4.	Surya S.	18	30
5.	Nikil R. S.	21	50

**September 2017 II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Abdulla S.	22	50
2.	Amal Chandra P.	21	50
3.	Aravind S.	22	50
4.	Arun R. S.	23	50
5.	Bramya S.	18	30
6.	Clara S.	09	25
7.	Cordelia Miranda M. V.	18	30
8.	Geethu Vijay	23	50
9.	Gopi Krishnan S.	13	25
10.	Mahesh Menon N. T.	16	30

11.	Mohammed Irshad	20	50
12.	Mohammed Rajeeb	17	30
13.	Panneer Selvam G.	21	50
14.	Reeshna R. B.	24	50
15.	Sreekutty	18	30
16.	Sumayya	20	50
17.	Suresh Babu B.	16	30

#### September 2017 IV-BHMS

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Fenil Reverlin R. L.	07	25
2.	Gopika Krishnan S.	16	30
3.	Haripriya S. B.	23	50
4.	Raguram	23	50
5.	Nigel R. S.	22	50

#### March 2018 II-BHMS

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Abdulla S.	22	50
2.	Amal Chandra P.	15	30
3.	Arun R. S.	21	50
4.	Bramya S.	17	30
5.	Clara S.	21	50
6.	Deepika K.	24	50
7.	Evangelin Joe C. M.	18	30
8.	Gopi Krishnan S.	09	25
9.	Mahesh Menon N. T.	17	30
10.	Mohammed Sameer B.	24	50
11.	Mohammed Irshad	24	50
12.	Mohammed Rajeb M.	21	50
13.	Sreekutty R.	19	30
14.	Sumayya S.	19	30

#### March 2018 III-BHMS (New Regulation)

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Monika A. Lakshmi	21	50
2.	Prakash Raja M.	20	50
3.	Vijay R. U.	20	50
4.	Vijaya Karthik K.	20	50
5.	Shajiya Nasim K. A.	20	50

**March 2018 IV-BHMS (Supplementary Old Regulation)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Archana A. R.	24	50
2.	Bharat Unni	21	50
3.	Dinesh Babu D. M.	23	50
4.	Fenil reverlin R. L.	12	25
5.	Govind D. G.	17	30
6.	Joseena R. P.	22	50
7.	Raguram R.	18	30
8.	Santhosh Balaji S.	23	50
9.	Nigel R. S.	18	30

**Outcome**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Divya J.	13	25
2.	Aravind A.	06	25
3.	Karthik C.	11	25
4.	Nandu Krishnan	10	25
5.	Vishanth K. J.	15	30

**Academic Year 2016 – 2017**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**March 2016 II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Karthik C.	24	50
2.	Mohammed Nowfal	18	30
3.	Nandukrishnan	21	50

**March 2016 IV-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Pooja S.	17	30

**June 2016, II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Fio Charles	23	50
2.	Piraveen. M. S. R.	23	50

**June 2016, III-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Amjith Naisam	17	30
2.	Agassi J. J.	15	30
3.	Anchitha	15	30
4.	Anish I. S.	19	30
5.	Dilip Kumar S.	10	25
6.	Divya J.	11	25
7.	Junaid Rahman A.	12	25
8.	Sreemahalakshmi S. R.	12	25
9.	Thasleema Basheer	19	30
10.	Vignesh G.	21	50

**June 2016, III-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Amal Chandra P.	18	30
2.	Gopi Krishnan S.	17	30
3.	Gopinath B.	22	50
4.	Mahesh Menon N. T.	15	30
5.	Mohammed Irshad	21	50
6.	Sreekutty	19	30

**June 2016, IV-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Pooja S.	16	30
2.	Anand Vishwanath R.	17	30
3.	Chennila R.	19	30
4.	Durga U.	20	50
5.	John Alex Renjith R.	18	30
6.	Naseela K. N.	23	50

**June 2016, IV-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Reshma A. Raheem	24	50
2.	Shilpa M.	22	50
3.	Vijayalakshmi V. G.	23	50

**July 2016, II-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Karthik C.	23	50
2.	Mohammed Nowfal	20	30
3.	Nandu Krishnan H.	22	50

**September 2016, IV-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Ashlin Femi A. R.	19	30
2.	Dimplin	19	30
3.	Harijith M. G.	12	25
4.	Harikrishna H. R.	21	50
5.	Jijimol D.	16	30
6.	Pooja Das A.	14	25
7.	Shilpa M.	19	30
8.	Thomson Sunny	15	25

**December 2016, II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Fio Charles	18	30
2.	Alanjana Ann Jose	23	50
3.	Anandhu Prakash	24	50



**December 2016, III-BHMS**

<b>SLNo</b>	<b>Name of the Student</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching</b>	<b>Marks After Remedial Teaching</b>
1.	Abdulla S.	22	50
2.	Amal Chandra P.	12	25
3.	Arun R. S.	16	30
4.	Gopi Krishnan S.	18	30
5.	Mahesh Menon N. T.	13	25
6.	Mohammed Irshad	22	50
7.	Mohammed Rajeb M.	12	25
8.	Sreekutty R.	10	25
9.	Abdulla S.	22	50
10	Amal Chandra P.	12	25

**December 2016, IV-BHMS**

<b>SLNo</b>	<b>Name of the Student</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching</b>	<b>Marks After Remedial Teaching</b>
1.	Asams Ann Shaj	21	50
2.	Balasri P.	23	50
3.	Dimplin S.G.	18	30
4.	Farha Habeebulla	20	50
5.	Harijith M. G.	20	50
6.	Hepsiba Buella S.	18	30
7.	Ramdass M.	19	30
8.	Sarath U. B.	20	30
9.	Serin Peter	22	50
10.	Thomson Sunny	22	50
11.	John Alex Renjith R.	24	50
12.	Leena J. Arul	15	30

**Academic Year 2015 -2016**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**December 2015, I-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Dharshana G. V.	24	50
2.	Anathu Prakash	19	30
3.	Amal Babu T. S.	13	25
4.	Haridha H. S.	17	30

**December 2015, II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Amal Chandra	22	50
2.	Deepika K.	26	50
3.	Gopikrishna S.	22	50
4.	Mahesh Menon N. T.	16	30
5.	Mohammed Rajeb	23	50

**December 2015, II-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Divya D.	17	30
2.	Karthick C.	17	30
3.	Lavanya T. P.	21	50
4.	Nandhukrishnan	19	30

**December 2015, III-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Farha Habeebulla	22	50
2.	Serin Peter	19	30
3.	Sarath U. B.	16	25

**Academic Year 2014 -20155**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**December 2015, III-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Amjith Naisam	17	30
2.	Dhilip kumar S.	15	30
3.	Divya J.	16	30
4.	Junaid Rahman	19	30
5.	Nandhini M.	10	25
6.	Sree Mahalakshmi S. R.	21	50

**IV-BHMS (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Anand Vishwanath	24	50
2.	Greeshma C.	24	50
3.	Karthika K. S.	21	30
4.	Namitha M. N.	21	30
5.	Priyanka J.	22	30
6.	Vaishna V. P.	22	30

**December 2015, IV-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	S. Ajmal	19	30
2.	V. A. Anathukrishnan	22	50
3.	A. S. Anju	21	50
4.	A. Ann Marcina	21	50
5.	Anoop Krishnan	23	50
6.	Belinda Grace Ebenezer	19	30
7.	S. A .Bharatraj	19	30
8.	A. P. Dharashana Dev	20	50
9.	S. Dinu	20	50
10.	S. N. Karthika	22	50
11.	R. Remya	20	50
12.	B. R. Reshma	24	50
13.	Reshma Rasheed	23	50

14.	Reshma Sreejith	21	50
15.	P. S. Rohith	17	30
16.	S. Sai Bhuvana	18	30
17.	P. Saja	24	50
18.	N. Santha Lakshmi	23	50
19.	M. M. Saranya	23	50
20.	K. N. Sumayya	19	30
21.	K. Thasni	23	50
22.	Vaishnavi. T. G. Nair	22	50
23.	V. Vidhya	21	50
24.	Vishwagayathri	19	30
25.	J. Willingston	14	25
26.	Deepika P. N.	24	50

**Academic Year 2013 -2014**

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**February 2014, I-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Shamini S. K.	21	50
2.	Aravind A.	20	50
3.	Nandu Krishnan H.	19	30
4.	Mohammed Nowfal S. M.	15	30
5.	Kalaiarasi	21	50
6.	Ragavi R.	22	50
7.	Divya D.	18	30
8.	Parimala M.	24	50
9.	Karthick C.	18	30

**February 2014 II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Pooja S.	17	30
2	John Alex Ranjith R.	22	50

**February 2014III-BHMS (SUPPLEMENTARY)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Gayathri S. M.	21	50

**JULY 2014 I-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Mahesh Menon N. T.	21	50
2.	Vishanth K. J.	17	30
3.	Arun R. S.	21	50
4.	Aravind A.	22	50
5.	Nandhu Krishnan H.	17	30
6.	Mohammed Nowfal	09	25
7.	Mohammed Irshad	24	50
8.	Husniah Hussain	21	50
9.	Fio Charles	21	50
10.	Mohammed Rajeb	23	50
11.	Sumathi M.	23	50
12.	Karthik C.	24	50
13.	Kiruba Sevagan Evans Muthu	16	30

**JULY 2014 II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Ramdass	22	50

**JULY 2014, III-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Joseena Maria	18	30
2	K. N. Summaya	16	30

**JULY 2014, IV-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Arun R.	19	30

**DECEMBER 2014, I-BHMS**


Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Gopikrishnan S.	23	50
2.	Mohammed Nowfal S. M.	18	30
3.	Sreekutty R.	20	30

**December 2014 , II-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1.	Nimisha Krishna	22	50
2.	Dimplin S. G.	21	50
3.	Sarath U. B.	24	50
4.	Vijayalakshmi V. G.	19	30
5.	Vismaya Vijayakumar	24	50

**December 2014 III-BHMS**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching
1	Neethu Mohan M. M.	17	30
2	S. Ajmal	21	50
3	A. Ann Marcina	17	30
4	Anoop Krishnan	19	30
5	V. H. Anoosha Hashmi	21	30
6	Reshma Rasheed	16	25
7	P. S. Rohith	12	25
8	S. Saaibhuvana	18	30
9	K. N. Sumayya	13	30
10	V. J. Vishwagayathri	15	30
11	J. Willingston	21	50

  
Professor & Head,

Department of Organon of Medicine and Homoeopathic Philosophy,  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic Medical College,  
Kulasekharam, Kanyakumari District, Tamil Nadu.



  
PRINCIPAL

SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE,  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 101



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Surgery**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**2018- 19 - III BHMS**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	16-4-19 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Liver diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
2	23-4-19 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Renal diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
3	7-5-19 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Urogenital system	Dr.Panchajani.R
4	14-5-19 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Pancreatic diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
5	11-6-19 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Testes and scrotum	Dr.Panchajani.R

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**2017- 18 -III BHMS-O.R**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	18-7-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach and Duodenum	Dr.Panchajani.R
2	25-7-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Liver and gall bladder	Dr.Panchajani.R
3	1-8-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Kidney and ureters	Dr.Panchajani.R
4	8-8-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Neck swellings, thyroid diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
5	22-8-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Intestines	Dr.Panchajani.R
6	29-8-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Rectum and Anal canal	Dr.Panchajani.R
7	26-9-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr.Panchajani.R
8	3-10-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Pancreas and Spleen	Dr.Panchajani.R
9	10-10-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Diseases of Breast	Dr.Panchajani.R

10	24-10-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Hernia	Dr.Panchajani.R
11	7-11-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics – Fracture	Dr.Panchajani.R
12	14-11-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics – Infections , Degenerations	Dr.Panchajani.R
13	21-11-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	ENT	Dr.Panchajani.R
14	12-12-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr.Panchajani.R
15	19-12-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General discussion	Dr.Panchajani.R

### III BHMS –2017-18-N.R

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	10-4-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Wounds, Ulcer, swellings	Dr.Panchajani.R
2	24-4-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Infections- specific & non specific	Dr.Panchajani.R
3	29-5-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Arterial & venous diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
4	12-6-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Head and neck, Thyroid diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
5	3-7-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach and intestines	Dr.Panchajani.R
6	10-7-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Liver and Gall Bladder	Dr.Panchajani.R
7	17-7-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr.Panchajani.R
8	24-7-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Kidney and Ureters	Dr.Panchajani.R
9	31-7-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Hernia	Dr. A.Bino
10	7-8-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics	Dr.Panchajani.R
11	14-8-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr.Panchajani.R
12	4-9-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General Surgery	Dr. A.Bino
13	25-9-18 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Previous questions discussion	Dr.Panchajani.R



**Clinical class**

Sl. No.	Date & Day	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	5-7-18 Thursday	3.30 – 5.00 pm	Respiratory system examination	Dr.Panchajani.R
2	12-7-18 Thursday	3.30-5.00pm	Cardio vascular system examination	Dr.Panchajani.R
3	19-7-18 Thursday	3.30-5.00pm	Abdominal examination	Dr.Panchajani.R
4	26-7-18 Thursday	3.30-5.00pm	ENT , Ulcer Examinations	Dr.Panchajani.R
5	2-8-18 Thursday	3.30-5.00pm	Examination of swelling, varicose vein examination.	Dr.Panchajani.R

**Academic Year 2016 – 2017  
Remedial teaching/ Support****2016-17- Regular batch**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	19-7-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Pancreas and spleen	Dr.Panchajani.R
2	26-7-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics – fracture	Dr.Panchajani.R
3	2-8-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics – degenerations	Dr.Panchajani.R
4	9-8-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach , Duodenum, oesophagus	Dr.Panchajani.R
5	16-8-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	ENT	Dr.Panchajani.R
6	23-8-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr.Panchajani.R
7	6-9-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr.Panchajani.R
8	4-10-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Diseases of Liver	Dr.Panchajani.R
9	25-10-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Diseases of Breast	Dr.Panchajani.R
10	8-11-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Intestines	Dr.Panchajani.R
11	15-11-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Gall bladder and bile duct	Dr.Panchajani.R

12	22-11-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Thyroid	Dr.Panchajani.R
13	29-11-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr.Panchajani.R
14	27-12-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Kidney and ureters	Dr.Panchajani.R
15	10-1-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Previous questions discussion	Dr.Panchajani.R
16	11-1-17 Wednesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Discussion- Practicals	Dr.Panchajani.R

### 2016-17- Supply.batch

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	10-1-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Kidney and ureters	Dr.Panchajani.R
2	24-1-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Prostrate, testes and scrotum	Dr.Panchajani.R
3	31-1-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Intestinal diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
4	14-2-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach and oesophagus	Dr.Panchajani.R
5	21-2-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Appendix	Dr.Panchajani.R
6	28-2-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Fractures	Dr.Panchajani.R
7	7-3-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Neck swellings	Dr.Panchajani.R
8	14-3-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Head injury & ICSOL	Dr.Panchajani.R
9	21-3-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ear diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
10	11-4-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Throat	Dr.Panchajani.R
11	18-4-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr.Panchajani.R
12	25-4-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr.Panchajani.R
13	2-5-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General surgery	Dr.Panchajani.R
14	30-5-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Question paper discussion	Dr.Panchajani.R
15	13-6-17 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Discussion- Practicals	Dr.Panchajani.R

**Academic Year 2015 -2016**  
**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**2015- 16-III BHMS-Regular Batch**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	7-7-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Pancreas and Spleen	Dr.Panchajani.R
2	14-7-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach and intestines	Dr.Panchajani.R
3	21-7-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Rectum and anal canal	Dr.Panchajani.R
4	11-8-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General surgery	Dr.Panchajani.R
5	18-8-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Liver & Gall Bladder	Dr.Panchajani.R
6	22-9-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	ENT	Dr.Panchajani.R
7	6-10-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Renal diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
8	13-10-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Oesophagus & appendix	Dr.Panchajani.R
9	20-10-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Head injury	Dr.Panchajani.R
10	3-11-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr.Panchajani.R
11	24-11-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Venous disorders	Dr.Panchajani.R
12	1-12-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Neck swellings	Dr.Panchajani.R
13	15-12-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Hernia	Dr.Panchajani.R
14	22-12-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr.Panchajani.R
15	29-12-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General Discussion	Dr.Panchajani.R
16	12-1-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General Discussion	Dr.Panchajani.R

**2015-16 III BHMS – Supply batch**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	12-1-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General Discussion	Dr.Panchajani.R
2	19-1-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General surgery	Dr.Panchajani.R

3	9-2-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach and intestines	Dr.Panchajani.R
4	16-2-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Rectum and anal canal	Dr.Panchajani.R
5	23-2-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Head injury	Dr.Panchajani.R
6	15-3-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr.Panchajani.R
7	22-3-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Venous disorders	Dr.Panchajani.R
8	12-4-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Neck swellings	Dr.Panchajani.R
9	26-4-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Hernia	Dr.Panchajani.R
10	24-5-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics	Dr.Panchajani.R
11	31-5-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	ENT	Dr.Panchajani.R
12	7-6-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr.Panchajani.R
13	14-6-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Liver	Dr.Panchajani.R
14	21-6-16 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Gallbladder	Dr.Panchajani.R
15	2-7-16 Saturday	4.30-5.00 pm	General Discussion	Dr.Panchajani.R

### Academic Year 2014 -2015

#### Remedial teaching/ Support

#### 2014-15 III BHMS – Regular batch

Sl. No	Date&Day	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	5-8-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Head and neck, thyroid diseases	Dr. Panchajani.R
2.	12-8-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach and intestines	Dr. Panchajani.R
3.	16-9-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Arterial diseases and venous diseases	Dr. Panchajani.R
4.	30-9-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Intestinal obstruction	Dr. Panchajani.R
5.	14-10-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Diseases of Breast	Dr. Panchajani.R
6.	28-10-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach and intestines	Dr. Panchajani.R

7.	11-11-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Urogenital system	Dr. Panchajani.R
8.	16-12-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Rectum and anal canal	Dr. Panchajani.R
9.	30-12-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics	Dr. Panchajani.R
10.	31-12-14 Wednesday	4.30-5.00 pm	ENT	Dr. Panchajani.R
11.	6-1-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr. Panchajani.R

**2014-15 III BHMS – Supply. batch**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	13-1-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Head and neck, thyroid diseases	Dr. Panchajani.R
2	20-1-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach and intestines	Dr. Panchajani.R
3	17-2-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Arterial diseases and venous diseases	Dr. Panchajani.R
4	24-2-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Intestinal obstruction	Dr. Panchajani.R
5	3-3-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Diseases of Breast	Dr. Panchajani.R
6	10-3-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Liver diseases	Dr. Panchajani.R
7	23-3-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General surgery	Dr. Panchajani.R
8	7-4-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr. Panchajani.R
9	5-5-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Urogenital system	Dr. Panchajani.R
10	12-5-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Rectum and anal canal	Dr. Panchajani.R
11	9-6-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics	Dr. Panchajani.R
12	16-6-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	ENT	Dr. Panchajani.R
13	23-6-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr. Panchajani.R
14	7-7-15 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General discussion	Dr. Panchajani.R

**Academic Year 2013 -2014****Remedial teaching/ Support****2013-14 III BHMS – Regular batch**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Time</b>	<b>Topic</b>	<b>Faculty</b>
1.	16-4- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Wounds, wound healing	Dr.Panchajani.R
2.	23-4- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Haemorrhage, Shock, Tumours	Dr. Panchajani.R
3.	7-5- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Dental surgery	Dr.Panchajani.R
4.	14-5- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Hernia	Dr. Panchajani.R
5.	11-6- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Liver and gall bladder diseases	Dr.Panchajani.R
6.	16-7- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Stomach and intestines	Dr. Panchajani.R
7.	20-8- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Urogenital system	Dr.Panchajani.R
8.	27-8- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Head and neck, thyroid diseases	Dr. Panchajani.R
9.	3-9- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Rectum and anal canal	Dr.Panchajani.R
10.	10-9- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics	Dr. Panchajani.R
11.	8-10- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	ENT	Dr.Panchajani.R
12.	22-10- 13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr. Panchajani.R
13.	19-11-13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General discussion	Dr. Panchajani.R
14.	10-12-13 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr. Panchajani.R

**2013-14 III BHMS – Supply. batch**

<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Time</b>	<b>Topic</b>	<b>Faculty</b>
1.	21-1-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Neck swellings	Dr.Panchajani.R
2.	11-2-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Acute abdomen	Dr. Panchajani.R
3.	18-2-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	General surgery	Dr.Panchajani.R

4.	4-3-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Infections	Dr. Panchajani.R
5.	25-3-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Liver Diseases	Dr. Panchajani.R
6.	8-4-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	ENT	Dr.Panchajani.R
7.	22-4-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Orthopedics	Dr. Panchajani.R
8.	13-5-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Intestines	Dr.Panchajani.R
9.	3-6-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Renal diseases	Dr. Panchajani.R
10.	10-6-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Ophthalmology	Dr. Panchajani.R
11.	17-6-14 Tuesday	4.30-5.00 pm	Therapeutics	Dr. Panchajani.R

  
**HOD**  
 Dept. of SURGERY  
 SARADA KRISHNA  
 HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE,  
 KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
 TAMIL NADU - 629 161



  
**PRINCIPAL**  
 SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
 KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
 TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Surgery**

**Academic Year 2018 - 2019**

**Test paper**

24.04.19	-	Renal Diseases
18.05.19	-	Urogenital Diseases
30-07-19	-	ENT
03-09- 19	-	Retest

**Academic Year 2017 - 2018**

**III - BHMS-O.R**

22-07-17	-	Liver and gall bladder- Test paper
21-08-17	-	Neck swellings, thyroid diseases- Test paper
23-10-17	-	Fractures - Test paper

**III BHMS- N.R**

11-06-18	-	Renal diseases	-	Test paper
02-07-18	-	Fractures	-	Test paper
26-07-18	-	ENT	-	Test paper

**Academic Year 2016 - 2017**

**III BHMS- Regular**

02-08-16	-	Renal System	-	Test Paper
04-10-16	-	Fracture	-	Assignment
22-11-16	-	Diseases of Ear	-	Test Paper
12-12-16	-	Venous Disorders	-	Test Paper



**Supply.batch**

15-2-17	-	Stomach and oesophagus	-	Test paper
15-3-17	-	Neck swellings	-	Test paper
23-5-17	-	Ear diseases	-	Test paper
20-6-17	-	General Surgery	-	Test paper

**Academic Year 2015 - 2016****Remedial Teaching:- Regular batch**

29-07-15	-	Rectum and Anal canal	-	Test Paper
04-08-15	-	General Surgery	-	Assignment
03-11-15	-	Head Injury	-	Test Paper

**Remedial Teaching:- Supply.batch**

01-03-16		Intestinal diseases	-	Test paper
15-03-16	-	Diseases of Breast	-	Assignment
19-04-16	-	Liver Diseases	-	Test Paper

**Academic Year 2014 - 2015****Remedial Teaching:-2014-15 Regular batch****Make up Assignments/ Tests**

16-10-14	-	Stomach & Intestines	-	Test Paper
13-10-14	-	Rectum & Anal Canal Diseases	-	Test paper
15-11-14	-	Diseases of Ear	-	Test paper

**Remedial Teaching:-2014-15 supply. batch****Make up Assignments/ Tests:**

27-1-15	-	Stomach & Intestines	-	Test paper
17-3-15	-	Diseases of Breast	-	Test paper
20-4-15	-	General surgery	-	Assignment
05-05-15	-	ENT	-	Test paper

**Academic Year 2013 - 2014**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests:**

- 24-05-13 - Dental Surgery - Test Paper  
22-08-13 - Renal Diseases - Assignment  
20-09-13 - Fractures - Test Paper  
10-10-13 - ENT - Test Paper

**2013-14- Supply. batch**

- 27-03-14 - Liver Diseases - Test paper  
22-05-14 - Renal diseases - Test paper  
11-02-14 - D/D of Acute Abdomen - Assignment



  
H O D  
Dept. of SURGERY  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE,  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST,  
TAMIL NADU 629 161.

  
PRINCIPAL  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Surgery**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (March-2019- 1 <sup>st</sup> Term Test)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (2 <sup>nd</sup> Term Test- June 2019)
1.	FenilReverlin.R.L	10	
2.	RoshanVinayak	20	2
3.	AiswaryaGopakumar	13	14
4.	Ananthakrishnan .R	20	4
5.	Catherine .S. John	15	22
6.	Devayani	21	25
7.	FathimaGulshan	19	3
8.	Gautham. V.S.	24	17
9.	GokulKrishna.S.R	18	4
10.	JothiDharshini.K	21	12
11.	Juby Jose	20	2
12.	Jyothish.T.K	23	17
13.	Mohammed Sadiq.R	23	13
14.	Mohammed Ibrahim	21	5
15.	Mounica.A.Lakshmi	19	8
16.	Paul Anantharaj	24	21
17.	Prakash Raja.M	21	13
18.	Susanna Santhosh	16	27
19.	Vaishnavi.R	20	25
20.	Vijay.R.U	11	6
21.	VijayaKarthik.K	12	9
22.	Devi Amritha.S.S	19	33
23.	Malathi.S	23	32
24.	Preethi.K	22	33
25.	ShajiyaNasrin.K.A	9	20

**Academic Year 2017- 2018- O.R**

**OUTCOME**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Name of the Student</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching (June 2017- 1<sup>st</sup>semester exam.)</b>	<b>Marks After Remedial Teaching (Sept .2017- II<sup>nd</sup>exam )</b>
1	Fio Charles	9	7
2	Alanjana Ann Jose	24	10
3	AmalBabu.T.S	7	6
4	Amritha .R	13	16
5	Ananthu Prakash .J.J	6	6
6	Anjana.S.A	22	16
7	Chinnapandi.K	8	16
8	GayathriDevi.V	7	20
9	Kavya.P.B.	22	23
10	Omkar.L.S	8	18
11	Remya.R.R	23	29
12	Risvana.R	21	17
13	ShanmugaPriya.K	14	21
14	Shilpa Cherian	20	20
15	Soumya.M.S	24	35
16	Souraj .C.S	9	22
17	ThangaAbila.M	16	20
18	UdayaKumar.A	19	24

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> semester exam**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Name of the Student</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Sept. 2017- 2<sup>nd</sup> semester exam.)</b>	<b>Marks After Remedial Teaching (Dec .2017- III<sup>rd</sup>exam )</b>
1	Fio Charles	7	16
2	Alanjana Ann Jose	10	28
3	Amal Babu.T.S	6	6
4	AmmuT. Deep	12	36
5	Amritha.R	16	20
6	Ananthu Prakash .J.J	6	7
7	Anjana.S.A	16	34
8	Arathy.S. Vijayan	17	50
9	Chinnapandi.K	16	35
10	GayathriDevi.V	20	29
11	Irfana.R.Salam	18	33
12	Kavya.P.B.	23	32
13	Omkar.L.S	18	9
14	RehnaFathima	19	18
15	Rekha.R	17	19

16	Risvana.R	17	32
17	ShanmugaPriya.K	21	35
18	SharbelGeorge	17	28
19	Shilpa Cherian	20	31
20	Souraj.C.S	22	13
21	ThangaAbila.M	20	21
22	UdayaKumar.A	24	19

**After 3<sup>rd</sup> semester exam**

Sl. No.	Name of the Student	MarksBefore Remedial Teaching (Dec. 2017- 3 <sup>rd</sup> semester exam.)	Marks % After Remedial Teaching (University exam- Feb 2018)
1	Fio Charles	16	52.4
2	AmalBabu.T.S	6	51
3	Amritha .R	20	55.8
4	Ananthu Prakash .J.J	7	56
5	Omkar.L.S	9	52.2
6	RehnaFathima	18	51.8
7	Rekha.R	19	52.4
8	Sajitha.R.B	20	53
9	Shamili.M	22	59.6
10	Souraj .C.S	13	52.8
11	ThangaAbila.M	21	59
12	UdayaKumar.A	19	58
13	Vaishnavi .R	21	65.6

**2017- 18 –Supply. Batch-Old regulation**

Sl. No.	Name of the Student	MarksMarks After Remedial Teaching (Dec. 2017- 1 <sup>st</sup> semester exam.)	Marks After Remedial Teaching – March-18-II	Marks After Remedial Teaching June 2018-III
1	Shamini .s.k	14	16	35

Special Class is given for clearing the doubts

**2017-18- New regulation****After 1<sup>st</sup> Term Test**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (March-2018- 1 <sup>st</sup> Term Test)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (2 <sup>nd</sup> Term Test- June 2018)
1	Dinesh Babu. D. M.	14	22
2	FenilReverlin. R.L.	10	22
3	Govind. P.G	18	24
4	Raguram .R	24	28
5	SafirAhamed.H	11	41
6	SanthoshBalaaji. S	20	30
7	Sherohlean. T	22	43
8	Sukitha. S	15	37
9	Uma maheswari	24	33
10	Nigel. R.S	11	23

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> Term Test**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (June 2018- 2 <sup>nd</sup> Term Test)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (Sept.2018- 3 <sup>rd</sup> Term Test)
1	Dinesh Babu. D. M.	22	17
2	FenilReverlin. R.L.	22	25
3	Govind. P.G	24	33
4	Josena.R.B.	23	32
5	Sabha Paul. P	20	38
6	Soni. L	24	30
7	Surya. S	19	16
8	Nigel.R.S.	23	16
9	Oshin Hannah Teresa	20	34

**After 3<sup>rd</sup> Term Test**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Sept.-2018)	Marks %After Remedial Teaching (University exam. – Octo. 2018)
1	Dinesh Babu .D.M.	17	51.75
2	Minu Maria Shaju	24	53.5
3	Shadiya Kareem	18	57.5
4	Surya .S	16	52.25
5	Nigel . R.S.	16	51

**Academic Year 2016 - 2017**

**OUTCOME**

**2016-17- Regular batch**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of the Student</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching ( June 2016- 1<sup>st</sup> semester exam. )</b>	<b>Marks After Remedial Teaching (Sept. 2016- II Semester exam.)</b>
1	Abdullah.S	15	36
2	Aiswarya . M.B	19	35
3	Akshaya. M. Lal	20	26
4	AmalChandra.P	6	20
5	Amala.B.S	20	42
6	Amrutha .N. Jayan	24	39
7	Amutha.K	22	50
8	Apoorva . R.S	15	39
9	Arjun .G	16	45
10	Arun. R.S	7	10
11	Ashwini Suresh	20	35
12	Athira Sunil	11	42
13	Bramya .S	19	14
14	CintoKanth	18	27
15	Clara.S	18	28
16	CordeliaMiranda.M.V	21	25
17	DaniSheeba. A	16	32
18	Deepika.K	19	31
19	Dharsini.R	22	44
20	EvangelinJoe.C.N	17	31
21	Geetha.S.V	15	37
22	Geethu Vijay	15	29
23	Gopikrishnan.S	9	10
24	Gopinath.B	19	31
25	HusniahHussain	22	41
26	Indhu.B.S	14	33
27	JanakiRaman.J	13	50
28	Kalaiyarasi.S	13	41
29	Kiruba Sevagan Evans Muthu.M	20	28
30	Mahesh Menon.N.T	4	43
31	Mohammed Sameer.B	14	41
32	Mohammed Irshad	11	16
33	Mohammed Rajeb.M	6	27
34	PanneerSelvam.G	18	30
35	Reeshna.R.B	15	13

36	Sreekutty.R	16	6
37	Sreelekshmi.S	16	36
38	SubbulakshmiSubashini.M	21	36
39	Summayya.S	18	40
40	Suresh Babu.B	23	43
41	Vineetha Jose	23	34

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> internal exam**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching ( Sept. 2016- 11 <sup>nd</sup> semester exam. )	Marks After Remedial Teaching (Dec. 2016- III Semester exam.)
1	AmalChandra.P	20	17
2	Arun.R.S	10	19
3	Bramya.S	14	22
4	Gopikrishnan .S	10	14
5	Mohammed Irshad	16	15
6	Reeshna.R.B	13	11
7	Sreekutty. R	6	31

**After 3<sup>rd</sup> internal exam**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Dec.-2016- III <sup>rd</sup> semester exam. )	Marks % After Remedial Teaching (University exam. Feb.2017)
1	Abdullah .S	17	55.2
2	Amal Chandra. P	11	38.2(failed)
3	Arun R.S.	19	56.8
4	Bramya.S	22	51
5	Clara. S	23	N.A
6	EvangelinJoe.C.N	24	56
7	Gopikrishnan.S	14	56.4
8	Mahesh Menon.N.T.	12	58.6
9	Mohammed Irshad	15	30.4 (Failed)
10	Mohammed Rajeb.M	11	59.8
11	Reeshna.R.B	11	69

Extra classes are given for failed students and are passed in the next exam.



**2016-17- Supply.batch**

Sl.No	Name of The Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching ( Dec. 2016- I Semester Exam. )	Marks After Remedial Teaching (March 2017-2 <sup>nd</sup> semester)
1	Aravind.A	8	2
2	Karthik.C	8	3
3	Lavanya .T.P	18	29
4	Mohammed Nowfal.S.M	4	4
5	NanduKrishnan.H	11	8
6	Vishanth.K.J	23	13

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> semester exam.**

Sl.No	Name of The Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching ( March.2017- 2 <sup>nd</sup> Semester Exam. )	Marks After Remedial Teaching (June 2017-3 <sup>rd</sup> semester)
1	Aravind.A	2	4
2	Karthik.C	3	7
3	Mohammed Nowfal.S.M	4	6
4	NanduKrishnan.H	8	9
5	Vishanth.K.J	13	27

**After 3<sup>rd</sup> semester exam**

Sl.No	Name of The Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (June .2017- 3 <sup>rd</sup> Semester Exam. )	Marks % After Remedial Teaching University exam – August.2017
1	Aravind.A	4	48 ( failed)
2	Karthik.C	7	55
3	Mohammed Nowfal.S.M	6	NA
4	NanduKrishnan.H	9	48.6 ( Failed)

Extra classes are given for failed students and are passed in the next exam

**Academci Year 2015 -2016**

**Outcome**

**2015-16 - Regular batch**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of the Student</b>	<b>Marks Before Remedial Teaching ( June . 2015- 1<sup>st</sup>Internal exam. )</b>	<b>Marks After Remedial Teaching (Sept. 15- 2<sup>nd</sup> Internal exam)</b>
1	Nimisha Krishna. D.S	13	14
2	AiswaryaSekhar	22	21
3	Alisha Ann Tom	20	17
4	Anju. M.S	23	20
5	Ann Mary Sojan	20	23
6	Anurenjini. A.S..	22	30
7	ArunKrishna.S	16	10
8	Ashams Ann Shaj	17	19
9	Aswathy. A.B.	21	30
10	Ayswarya. G	23	34
11	Dimplin.S.G	17	27
12	HariKrishna.H.R	19	21
13	Hepzibah Beulah	24	32
14	Issac .P.Bose	20	30
15	MeghaThampi	22	27
16	NeehaFyzee	23	22
17	Neeraja.M.J	24	27
18	Nikhitha.S	22	20
19	Pooja Das	19	26
20	Ram Dass.M	18	20
21	Reshma.A.Rahim	20	26
22	Rubeena.M	20	23
23	Sankareswari.M	13	32
24	Sarath.U.B	17	8
25	Serin Peter	22	28
26	Sharmy.T.R	18	23
27	Shilpa.M	19	27
28	ShilpaShaju.P.S	21	25
29	SojaPhilomin.S	20	30
30	Thomson Sunny	21	24
31	Vijayalekshmi.V.G	18	18
32	VismayaVijayakumar	15	21

**After 1<sup>st</sup> Internal exam.**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Sept.-2015- 1 <sup>st</sup> internal exam.)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (Dec. 15- 3 <sup>rd</sup> internal exam)
1	Nimisha Krishna. D.S	14	18
2	Aiswarya .B	24	25
3	AiswaryaSekhar	21	21
4	Alisha Ann Tom	17	20
5	Anjali.R. Krishnan	13	27
6	Anju. M.S	20	31
7	Ann Mary Sojan	23	30
8	ArunKrishna.S	10	21
9	Ashams Ann Shaj	19	16
10	Harijith .M.G	20	28
11	Harikrishna .H.R	21	28
12	KarmalinRoja.M	21	29
13	NeehaFyzee	22	24
14	Nikhitha. S	20	26
15	Ramdass .M	20	18
16	Rubeena..M	23	25
17	Sarath.U.B	8	16
18	Sharmy.T.R	23	29
19	Sreelakshmi.M.G	24	18
20	Thomson Sunny	24	11
21	Vijayalakshmi.V.G.	18	18
22	VismayaVijayakumar	21	23

**After 3<sup>rd</sup> Internal exam.**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Dec. 2015- 3 <sup>rd</sup> Internal exam. )	Marks %After Remedial Teaching (University exam. Feb-2016)
1	Nimisha Krishna. D.S	18	52
2	AiswaryaSekhar	21	57
3	Alisha Ann Tom	20	55
4	ArunKrishna.S	21	54
5	Ashams Ann Shaj	16	53
6	Ashok B.T	20	56
7	Aslin Femi. A.R	20	57
8	Balasri.P.S	24	59
9	Dimplin. S.G	12	55
10	FahmeedaJahan.P	24	57
11	Issac P. Bose	22	59
12	NeehaFyzee	24	58
13	PoojaDas.A	20	56

14	Ramdass .M	16	52
15	Reshma.A.Rahim	21	53
16	Sankareswari.M	20	57
17	Sarath.U.B	16	51
18	Serin Peter	22	64
19	Shilpa.M	23	55
20	ShilpaShaju.P.S	18	57
21	Sreelakshmi.M.G.	18	55
22	Thomson Sunny	11	51
23	Vijayalekshmi. V.G	18	53
24	VismayaVijayakumar	23	56

**2015-16 - Supply.batch**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Dec. 2015- I <sup>st</sup> Internal exam. )	Marks After Remedial Teaching (March.2016-II <sup>nd</sup> internal exam)
1	AmjithNesam	7	2
2	Anchitha.A	17	17
3	Anish.I.S	12	10
4	Arathy.P	21	21
5	Dhilip Kumar	4	13
6	Divya. J	1	6
7	DivyaBabu	19	18
8	Jinni Sing	12	18
9	JunaidRehman	10	13
10	Kavya Prakash	20	17
11	Maya.P	14	15
12	Nandhini.M	22	14
13	Prabhadevi.P.S.	24	20
14	SanjuSatheesh	24	17
15	SreeMahalekshmi.S.R.	3	8
16	ThasleemaBasheer	14	12
17	Vignesh.G	18	13

**After II<sup>nd</sup>Internal exam.**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (March . 2016- II <sup>nd</sup> Internal exam. )	Marks After Remedial Teaching (June.2016-III <sup>rd</sup> Internal exam)
1	AmjithNesam	2	14
2	Anchitha.A	17	26
3	Anish.I.S	10	15
4	Arathy.P	21	31

**Academic 2014 – 2015**

**Outcome**

**2014-15 Regular batch**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (July -2014)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (Dec. -2014)
1.	NeethuMohan.M.M	24	15
2.	Ann Mercina	24	34
3.	Belinda Grace Ebenezar	21	31
4.	Dinu.S	20	30
5.	Remya.R	15	19
6.	Rohith .	22	22
7.	SaiBhuvana .S	19	17
8.	Sherla .F	17	18
9.	Summayya.K.N	20	13
10.	Vidya .V	24	23

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> internal exam**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Dec. 2014- 2 <sup>nd</sup> internal exam. )	Marks %After Remedial Teaching University exam- Feb.2015
1	NeethuMohan.M.M	15	54.2
2	DarsanaDev.A.P	23	55.4
3	Geethu.M.G	24	54.8
4	Josecna Maria	17	55.8
5	Remya.R	19	53.8
6	SaiBhuvana	17	55
7	Sherin.S. Babu	20	55.6
8	Sherla. F	18	52.6
9	Summayya.K.N	13	52
10	Vidya.V	23	59
11	ViswaGayathri.V.J	24	57.8
12	Willingston.J	24	56

**Remedial Teaching:-2014-15 supply. Batch**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Dec-2014- 1 <sup>st</sup> internal)	Marks After Remedial Teaching June-2015- 2 <sup>nd</sup> internal
1	Pooja .S	20	18
2	Agassi .J.J	20	25
3	Greeshma.C	24	16
4	John Alex Renjith	10	10

5	Karthika.K.S	19	22
6	Leena .J. Arul	14	12
7	Monisha –L.M.	23	27
8	Naseela .K.N	20	22
9	PhilipsonIype	22	30
10	Priyanka.J	11	15
11	RifanaGafoor	23	15
12	Santhosh Kumar. M	21	32

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> internal exam**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	MarksBefore Remedial Teaching (June 2015- 2 <sup>nd</sup> internal exam. )	Marks% After Remedial Teaching University Exam- August 2015
1	Pooja .S	18	53.4
2	Durga.U	22	56.8
3	Greeshma.C	16	61.4
4	Karthika.K.S.	22	57.2
5	Namitha.M.N.	22	53.8
6	Naseela.K.N	22	56.2
7	Priyanka.J	15	53.4
8	RifanaGafoor	15	60
9	Vaishna.V.P	24	58.6

**Academic Year 2013 -2014**

**2013-14- Regular batch**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (March-2013-I)	Marks after remedial teaching (June 2013-II)
1.	Athira. P.S .	22	19
2.	Arya .S.Mathew	23	28
3.	Amina. S	18	25
4.	Arun. R	11	12
5.	Arun .S.M	16	26
6.	Arya. H.J.	23	23
7.	DivyaPushparaj	24	37
8.	FathimNesla.T.M	19	37
9.	Neenu.C.Iype	23	35
10.	NirajaNazir	18	22
11.	Priyadharsini.A	20	31
12.	Raveena .R.Lekshmi	14	20
13	Shiji. G.V.	21	31
14	Sreejithra. T. keyan	17	26
15	Swaroop.M	17	9

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> Internal exam - June-2013**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (June 2013- II Internal exam. )	Marks after remedial teaching (Sept. 2013-III)
1	Athira. P.S .	19	13
2	AanandhaEswari.J.C	20	43
3	Arun. R	12	6
4	Arya.H.J	23	20
5	Nirajanazir	22	3
6	Raveena .R.Lekshmi	20	22
7	Sruthi Krishna	24	32
8	Swaroop.J.S	9	12

**After 3<sup>rd</sup> Internal exam – Sept -2013**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching ( Sept. 2013- III Internal exam. )	Marks after remedial teaching (Decem. 2013-IV)
1	Aathira.P.S	13	11
2	Arya.S.Mathew	19	12
3	Amina Nazim	17	25
4	Arun.R	6	15
5	Arun.S.M	16	16
6	Arya.H.J	20	26
7	Bipincy	19	28
8	FathimaThahir	20	38
9	NirajaNazeer	3	10
10	Priyadharsini	18	29
11	Raveena.R.Lakshmi	22	27
12	Reshma .S	11	22
13	Sreejithra.T.Keyan	5	24
14	Swaroop	12	21

**After 4<sup>th</sup> Internal exam – Dec -2013**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching(Dec.. 2013- IV Internal exam. )	Marks % after remedial teaching (University Exam Feb.2014 )
1	Aathira.P.S	11	51.5
2	Arya.S.Mathew	12	64.6
3	Aathira Das	24	58.2
4	AanandhaEswari.J.C	22	56

5	Amina.S	20	58.8
6	ArshaChandran	22	61.4
7	Arun. R	15	51
8	Arun.S.M	16	62.8
9	Dhanalekshmi	17	57
10	NirajaNazeer	10	52
11	Reshma .S	22	57
12	Swaroop.J.M	21	56.2

**2013-14- Supply. batch**

**After 1<sup>st</sup> internal exam**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (December.2013-1 <sup>ST</sup> Internal )	Marks after remedial teaching (Feb.2014-II internal exam.)
1.	AkhilKrishnan.R	15	23
2.	AswiniAsokan	20	14
3.	Athira Ganga	20	18
4.	Chithu.V	12	33
5.	Deepika. P.N	10	31
6.	Gayathri. S.M	9	19
7.	Kajal Banu.M.A	21	35
8.	Lersio.M	12	26
9.	Manjusha .S.Mohan	21	36
10.	MudaliarAntoShajanSelvaraj	16	31
11.	Nahitha.R	10	20

**After 2<sup>nd</sup> Internal exam –Feb.-2014**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Feb. 2014- 2 <sup>nd</sup> Internal exam. )	Marks after remedial teaching (July2014-III internal exam.)
1	AkhilKrishnan.R	23	12
2	AswiniAsokan	14	19
3	Athira Ganga	18	10
4	Balanand.K.S	23	10
5	Gayathri. S.M	19	5
6	Nahitha.R	20	21





SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, KULASEKHARAM,  
KANYAKUMARI (Dist.), TAMIL NADU.

**DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS & GYNAECOLOGY**  
**REMEDIAL TEACHING SCHEDULE**  
**ACADEMIC YEAR 2018-19**  
**2016 BATCH (NEW REGULATION BATCH)**

SL NO	DATE	BATCH	TOPIC	FACULTY	STUDENTS ATTENDED
1	2.2.2019	2016	Viral infections in pregnancy- Rubella Amenorrhoea	Dr.SSSV	11
2	16.02.2019	2016	Menorrhagia Transverse lie, compound presentation	Dr.GL	11
3	02.03.2019	2016	leucorrhoea dysfunctional uterine bleeding	Dr.SS	11
4	16.03.2019	2016	1 hirsutism 2 twin pregnancy	Dr.SSSV	10
5	27.04.2019	2016	1 genital warts 2 High risk pregnancy	Dr.GL	12
6	11.5.2019	2016	1 placenta previa 2 sexually transmitted disease	Dr.SS	10
7	18.5.2019	2016	1 infant feeding 2 Endometriosis	Dr.SSSV	11
8	25.5.2019	2016	1 Adenomyosis 2 PNDT act(prohibition of sex selection action)	Dr.SS	11
9	15.6.2019	2016	1 USG in 3 <sup>rd</sup> and 2 <sup>nd</sup> trimester 2 male infertility	Dr.SSSV	11
10	20.7.2019	2016	1 Respiratory Distress Of Newborn 2 Uterine Fibroid	Dr.SSSV	13
11	27.7.2019	2016	1 endometrial cyst 2 bleeding disorder in new born	Dr.SS	10
12	3.8.2019	2016	1 preterm baby 2 cervical cytology	Dr.GL	13
13	17.8.2019	2016	1 aminicentesis 2 radiology in obstretics	Dr.SS	13
14	24.8.2019	2016	1 epistotomy 2 craniotomy	Dr.SSSV	13

**Outcome Remedial Teaching 2018 - 2019**

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1.	Prakash Raj M	09	17
2.	Vijay R U	10	11
3.	Vijay Karthic.K	08	18
4.	Shajiya Nasrin.R.L	07	18
5.	Fenil Revelrin.R.L	14	09
6.	Goutham.V.S	21	18
7.	Gokul Krishna.S.R	20	26
8.	Mohammed Ibrahim	17	20
9.	Mounika A Lekshmi	18	25
10.	Selvaganapathi.M	22	16
11.	Shigha Prakash	25	40
12.	Vaishnavi.R	25	53
13.	Devi Amritha.S.S	14	38
14.	Preethi.K	16	57

**Remedial teaching 2017-2018**

Sl.No	Date	Topic	Faculty	Students Attended
1	18.04 18	Causes of amenorrhoea Hyperemesis gravidarum	Dr.SSSV	8
2	20.04 18	Fitz Hughs Curtis Syndrome Show	Dr.GL	8
3	23.04 18	Vulval haematoma Couvulare uterus	Dr.GL	8
4	26.04 18	Physiological anaemia Congenital syphilis	Dr.GL	8
5	04.05.18	Low birth weight baby Adenomyosis	Dr.SSSV	8
6	16.05.18	Gestational Diabetes Mellitus Pelvic abscess	Dr.SSSV	8
7.	23.05.18	Pyometra Haepatitis during pregnancy	Dr.SS	8
8.	30.05.18	Complications of syphilis Gartener's cyst	Dr.SS	8
9.	06.06.18	HELLP Syndrome Gonococcal infection in FGT	Dr.SSSV	8
10.	13.06.18	Restitution, Chocolate cyst	Dr.SS	8
11.	13.07.18	Puerperium Subinvolution & involution	Dr.GL	10
12.	18.07.18	Cervical ectopy Nabothian cyst	Dr.GL	10
13.	20.07.18	Grading of Ca Cx	Dr.GL	7/10

		Clinical features and investigations of Ca Cx		
14.	23.07.18	Pathological changes in Ca Cx	Dr.SSSV	6/10
15.	25.07.18	Types of Fibroid uteri Degenerative changes of Fibroid uteri	Dr.SS	10
16.	27.07.18	3 Homoeopathic drugs for Ca Cx 3 Homoeopathic drugs for Uterine fibroid	Dr.SSSV	10
17.	30.07.18	Red degeneration Adenoma malignem	Dr.SSSV	10
18.	01.08.18	Epodermidization Vulvodynia	Dr.GL	9/10
19.	03.08.18	Advantages of male condoms Cervical ectopy	Dr.SS	9/10
20.	06.08.18	Placenta accrete Carpus cancer syndrome	Dr.SS	8/10
21.	10.08.18	D&C Hysterosalpingography	Dr.SS	10/10
22.	29.08.18	Vesicular mole Cervical dystocia	Dr.GL	7/10
23.	31.08.18	Young's syndrome Rubin's syndrome	Dr.SS	7/10
24.	03.09.18	Inversion Pelvic haematoma	Dr.SSSV	7/10
25.	05.09.18	Meningocele Inordinate uterine action	Dr.GL	7/10
26.	07.09.18	Indications of Caesarian section Burn – Marshall technique	Dr.SSSV	7/10
27.	10.09.18	Management of brow presentation Cord prolapsed	Dr.GL	7/10
28.	12.09.18	Transverse lie Forceps outlet delivery	Dr.GL	7/10
29.	14.09.18	Craniotomy Hysterotomy	Dr.SSSV	9/10

### Outcome Remedial Teaching

#### 2017 -2018 - Regular

Sl No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Dinesh Babu D M	13	21
2	Fenil Reverlin R L	12	09
3	Santhos Balaaji S	15	28
4	Sherohlean T	23	38
5	Soni L	24	34
6	Surya S	17	24
7	Oshin Hannah Teresa	23	41
8	Safir Ahamed H	20	32

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Aiswarya .R	23	46
2	Bharath unni	24	39
3	Dinesh Babu	21	32
4	Fathima Sajeena	22	36
5	Fenil Revelril	09	A
6	Gopika Krishnan	18	30
7	Govind	13	27
8	Rabiya Rasheed	21	30
9	Shadiya Kareem	23	29
10	Surya.S	24	10

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1.	Surya.S	10	Pass in UNTY
2.	Nigel.R.S	08	Pass in UNTY

#### Remedial teaching 2016- 2017 (Reg)

Sl.No	Date	Batch	Topic	Faculty	Students Attended
1	02.06.2017	2014	Endometriosis laproscopic findings Habitual abortion causes	Dr.SSSV	16/21
2	05.06.2017	2014	Signs of placental separation Trichomoniasis signs and symptoms	Dr.GL	18/21
3	09.06.2017	2014	Cryptomenorrhoea Retained placenta	Dr.GL	14/21
4	12.06.2017	2014	Secondary PPH causes and management PMS causes	Dr.SSSV	21
5	16.06.2017	2014	Primary Amenorrhoea causes DUB types	Dr.GL	21
6	30.06.2017	2014	Clinical features of vesicular mol Investigations of vesicular mol	Dr.SSSV	21
7	03.07.2017	2014	Causes of Ectopic gestation	Dr.SSSV	16/21

			Fate of tubal gestation		
8	07.07.2017	2014	Secondary abdominal pregnancy Disturbed ectopic gestation clinical features	Dr.GL	14/21
9	10.07.2017	2014	Effect of chicken pox in pregnancy and labour Fetal macrosomia	Dr.SSSV	14/21
10	14.07.2017	2014	Effect of Tuberculosis in pregnancy and labour Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy	Dr.GL	18/20
11	17.07.2017	2014	Causes of Ante-partum haemorrhage Placenta previa causes	Dr.SSSV	18/20
12	21.07.2017	2014	Abruptio placenta causes and types Types of placenta	Dr.GL	15/20
13	24.07.2017	2014	What is lochia? types of Lochia Involution of uterus	Dr.SSSV	17/20
14	28.07.2017	2014	Physical features of term newborn infant Pre eclampsia Pathophysiology	Dr.SSSV	20
15	31.07.2017	2014	HELLP syndrome Clinical features of pre eclampsia	Dr.GL	19/20
16	04.08.2017	2014	Causes of malpresentation LBW causes	Dr.SSSV	18/20
17	07.08.2017	2014	Deep transverse arrest Mechanism of breech presentation	Dr.GL	20
18	11.08.2017	2014	Cholustrum Types breech presentation	Dr.GL	19/21
19	18.08.2017	2014	Baby friendly hospita Weaning	Dr.SSSV	20/21
20	21.08.2017	2014	Breech mechanism of labour Indications of 4 homoeopathic medicines for lactational problems	Dr.GL	15/21
21	28.08.2017	2014	Indications of 4 Homoeopathic medicines for pre eclampsia Agalactia Indications of 4 Homoeopathic medicines	Dr.SSSV	18/21
23	22.09.2017	2014	What is dystocia? Its types. Partogram	Dr.SSSV	8/9

24	25.09.2017	2014	Cervical erosion Meconum aspraton syndrome	Dr.GL	8/9
25	06.10.2017	2014	Hypotonic inertia causes and management Cut section appearance of fbrod	Dr.SSSV	9
26	09.10.2017	2014	Fuctional ovarian cysts Incoordinate action of uterus	Dr.GL	9
27	13.10.2017	2014	Mes syndrome Dermod cysts	Dr.SSSV	9
28	16.10.2017	2014	Hormone producing tumours of ovary Types of pelvis and obstetric significance	Dr.GL	9
29	20.10.2017	2014	Androblastoma Struma ovary	Dr.SSSV	9
30	23.10.2017	2014	D&C Verson Indcaton & contra indications	Dr.SSSV	9
31	27.10.2017	2014	Forceps delivery indication and contraindications Ventuous delivery indication and contraindications	Dr.GL	9
32	30.10.2017	2014	VIN Clinical features and management Types of forceps	Dr.SSSV	9
33	03.11.2017	2014	Application of forceps VAIN Clinical features and management	Dr.GL	9
34	06.11.2017	2014	APGAR score CIN Clinical features and management	Dr.GL	9
35	10.11.2017	2014	RDS causes and management MAS causes and management	Dr.SSSV	9
36	13.11.2017	2014	Ophthalmia neonatorum Mucocutaneous Candidiasis of infants	Dr.GL	9
37	17.11.2017	2014	Erb's palsy, Klumke's palsy	Dr.SSSV	9
38	20.11.2017	2014	Chorionicity in multiple gestation Twin peak sign	Dr.SSSV	9
39	24.11.2017	2014	Complications of mono	Dr.GL	9

			chorionic twin Interlocked twin		
40	08.12.2017	2014	Management of labour in twin pregnancy Conjoined twins	Dr.SSSV	9
41	11.12.2017	2014	Absolute indications of LSCS Indications of classical CS	Dr.GL	9
42	29.12.2017	2014	Bishop's preinduction cervical scoring Methods of induction of labour	Dr.SSSV	9

### Outcome Remedial Teaching

2016 -2017 - Regular

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Fio Charles	16	18
2	Alanjana Anne Jose	24	29
3	Amal Babu T S	07	16
4	Ammu T Deep	25	25
5	Amritha R	16	30
6	Ananthu Prakash J J	06	10
7	Chinnapandi K	16	20
8	Fathima Shajahan S	24	28
9	Gayatri Devi V	21	30
10	Omkar L S	18	22
11	Pavithra S	19	51
12	Piraveen M S R	17	34
13	Rekha R	21	34
14	Reshma R R	18	47
15	Sathya Indhumathi A	24	28
16	Sharbel George	25	31
17	Shilpa Cherian	24	38
18	Soumya M S	22	50
19	Souraj C S	16	33
20	Udayakumar A	21	26
21	Vaishnavi R	10	36

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Fio Charles	18	18
2	Abitha Banu M A	25	35
3	Amal Babu T S	16	09
4	Amaris Vijaitha M	15	34
5	Ammu T Deep	25	23
6	Ananthu Prakash J J	10	12
7	Chinnapandi K	20	22
8	Kavya P B	23	35
9	Omkar L S	22	08

**2016 – 2017 – Supplimentary**

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Shamini S K	25	21
2	Anlin Lijo A	25	32

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Shamini S K	21	51

**2013 BATCH (REGULAR)**

Sl.No	Date	Batch	Topic	Faculty	Students Attended
1	23.04.2016	2013	Causes and C.F of PID Bartholin Absces	Dr.SSSV	15
2	25.04.2016	2013	Hydatidiform molpathology Causes and types of tubal gestation	Dr.GL	15
3	30.05.2016	2013	Clinical features and investigations of syphilis Physicalfeaturesof newborn	Dr.GL	15
4	03.06.2016	2013	Gonorrhoea	Dr.SSSV	15



			Hepeszoster		
5	06.06.2016	2013	HIV investigations and CF LGV	Dr.SSSV	15
6	10.06.2016	2013	Mechanism of normal labour Episiotomy	Dr.GL	15
7	13.06.2016	2013	Cholostrum Wheening	Dr.SSSV	15
8	17.06.2016	2013	Diameters of fetal skull Asphyxia neonatorum	Dr.GL	15
9	20.06.2016	2013	Diameters of maternal pelvic outlet VVF	Dr.GL	15
10	18.07.2016	2013	Anovulatory menses Investigations in DUB	Dr.GL	15
11	22.07.2016	2013	Anterior vaginal wall swellings Congestive dysmenorrhoea	Dr.SSSV	15
12	25.07.2016	2013	Pagets disease Gartners duct cyst	Dr.SSSV	15
13	01.08.2016	2013	Cervical ectopy Nabothian cyst	Dr.SSSV	15
14	05.06.2016	2013	Types of fibroid CF of fibroid	Dr.SSSV	15
15	12.08.2016	2013	Fibroid polyp Androgen secreting ovarian tumours	Dr.GL	15
16	19.08.2016	2013	Causes of mal presentations ECV indications and contra indications.	Dr.SSSV	15
17	22.08.2016	2013	CIN clinical features and investigations Cord prolapse	Dr.GL	15
18	26.08.2016	2013	Causes of anaemia in pregnancy Carcinoma cervix grading	Dr.SSSV	15

19	29.08.2016	2013	Carcinoma endometrium causes and investigations. Teratoma ovary	Dr.GL	15
20	02.09.2016	2013	PROM ,ARM	Dr.SSSV	15
21	09.09.2016	2013	HSG, D&I	Dr.SSSV	15
22	19.09.2016	2013	D&C indications Hysterectomy indications	Dr.GL	15
23	23.09.2016	2013	Umbilical cord anomalies Amniotic fluid constituents	Dr.SSSV	15
24	08.10.2016	2013	Male infertility causes Female infertility causes	Dr.GL	4

25	17.10.2016	2013	Male infertility Investigations Female infertility Investigations	Dr.GL	4
26	21.10.2016	2013	Homoeopathic therapeutics infertility D&E	Dr.GL	4
27	24.10.2016	2013	IUI, IVF	Dr.SSSV	4
28	31.10.2016	2013	Care of new born Rh incompatibility	Dr.SSSV	4
29	04.11.2016	2013	Natural methods of contraception Barrier methods of contraception	Dr.SSSV	4
30	07.11.2016	2013	Episiotomy Diagonal conjugat	Dr.SSSV	4
31	11.11.2016	2013	C O Pills, Mini pills	Dr.GL	4
32	14.11.2016	2013	Obstetric forceps indications Types of Obstetric forceps	Dr.SSSV	
33	18.11.2016	2013	Ventuous extraction indications and contra indications LSCS Indications	Dr.GL	4
34	21.11.2016	2013	Stress test Endometriosis causes	Dr.SSSV	4
35	25.11.2016	2013	Adenomyosis clinical features Shehan's syndrome	Dr.SSSV	4
36	05.12.2016	2013	Chorionicity in dizygotic twins Conjoined twins	Dr.GL	4
37	09.12.2016	2013	Polihydramnion causes and management Oligohydramnions causes	Dr.SSSV	4
38	12.12.2016	2013	Twin to twin transfusion syndrome Inter locked twins	Dr.GL	4

**Outcome Remedial Teaching**  
2016 -2017 - Regular

Sl No.	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Amal Chandra	09	09
2	Arjun G	20	12
3	Arun R S	17	22
4	Kiruba Sevagan	24	26
5	Mahesh Menon	13	05
6	Mohammed Sameer	21	17
7	Mohammed Irshad	22	11

8	Mohammed Rajeb	20	23
9	Panneer Selvam G	18	14
10	Paulin G J I	21	50
11	Ragavi R	24	46
12	Reeshna R B	20	24
13	Sreekutty R	20	17
14	Sreelekshmi S	22	24
15	Suresh Babu B	22	12

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Abdullah S	17	33
2	Abila A L Benign	23	52
3	Akshaya M Lal	22	36
4	Amal Chandra P	09	30
5	Arjun G	12	46
6	Ashwini Suresh	22	53
7	Athira Sunil	21	53
8	Bramya S	14	42
9	Cinto Kanth	21	31
10	Clara S	24	50
11	Cordelia Miranda M V	16	31
12	Dani Sheeba A	23	40
13	Deepika K	20	37
14	Evangelin Joe C N	21	26
15	Geetha S V	24	25
16	Gopikrishnan S	06	20
17	Gopinath B	23	24
18	Husniah Hussain	23	34
19	Janaki Raman J	19	43
20	Mahesh Menon N T	05	43
21	Mohammed Sameer	17	37
22	Mohammed Irshad	11	18
23	Mohammed Rajeb	0	26
24	Reeshna R B	24	30
25	Sreekutty R	17	34
26	Sreelekshmi S	24	50
27	Suresh Babu B	11	55

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Gopikrishnan S	20	22

2	Gopinath B	24	25
3	Mohammed Irshad	18	18
4	Noufia B S	24	50

**2015-2016 –Supplimentary**

SI No	Name	Marks After Remedial
1	Nandu Krishnan H	16

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Aravind A	15	22
2	Karthik C	18	23
3	Mohammed Nowfal S M	05	16
4	Nandu Krishnan H	16	25
5	Visahnth K J	21	15

SI No	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Aravind A	22	08
2	Karthik C	23	18
3	Mohammed Nowfal S M	16	19
4	Nandu Krishnan H	25	18
5	Vishanth K J	15	31

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**Time Table for Remedial Teaching 2012 Batch (Regular)**

Sl.No	Date	Batch	Topic	Faculty	Students Attended
1	4.05.2015	2012	Frozen pelvis Gonorrhoea	Dr.GL	4/6
2	8.05.2015	2012	Fate of tubal gestation Secondary abdominal pregnancy	Dr.SSSV	6/6
3	11.05.2015	2012	Megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy Iron deficiency anaemia in pregnancy	Dr.GL	4/6

4	15.05.2015	2012	Syphilis, AIDS	Dr.SSSV	4/6
5	1.06.2015	2012	Herpeszoster, LGV	Dr.SSSV	4/6
6	5.06.2015	2012	Bacterial vaginosis Specific vaginal infections	Dr.GL	4/6
7	8.06.2015	2012	Pyometra Senile endometritis	Dr.GL	5/6
8	12.06.2015	2012	DUB Metropathia haemorrhagica	Dr.GL	5/6
9	15.06.2015	2012	GDD Foetal macrosomia	Dr.SSSV	5/6
10	19.06.2015	2012	Effects of syphilis in pregnancy Puberty menorrhagia	Dr.SSSV	5/6
11	22.06.2015	2012	Fixed retroversion Pessary test	Dr.SSSV	5/6
12	26.06.2015	2012	Physiology of lactation Care of newborn	Dr.SSSV	6/6
13	03.07.2015	2012	Benefits of breast feeding Baby friendly hospitals	Dr.GL	6/6
14	06.07.2015	2012	Causes of HTN during pregnancy Roll over test	Dr.GL	4/6
15	10.07.2015	2012	Feminising tumours of ovary Virilising tumours of ovary	Dr.GL	5/6
16	13.07.2015	2012	Preeclampsia pathophysiology Clinical features of Preeclampsia	Dr.SSSV	4/6
17	20.07.2015	2012	Acute PID Clinical features Pathology of acute PID	Dr.GL	2/6
18	27.07.2015	2012	Management of Preeclampsia Eclampsia	Dr.SSSV	5/6
19	31.07.2015	2012	Vesicular mol pathology Investigations and management of vesicular mol.	Dr.SSSV	5/6
20	3.08.2015	2012	Arrhenoblastoma Struma ovary	Dr.GL	3/6
21	05.08.2015	2012	Causes of malpresentations Mieg syndrome	Dr.SSSV	4/6
22	07.08.2015	2012	Deep transverse arrest Mechanism of labour in occipito post presentation	Dr.GL	6/6

23	10.08.2015	2012	VIN Pagets disease	Dr.GL	5/6
24	14.08.2015	2012	CIN, VAIN	Dr.GL	6/6
25	17.08.2015	2012	Breech types Mechanism of labour in breech	Dr.SSSV	6/6
26	21.08.2015	2012	Uterine fibroids types Degenerative changes of fibroids	Dr.SSSV	6/6
27	24.08.2015	2012	Assisted labour in breech Face to pubis delivery	Dr.SSSV	4/6

28	4.09.2015	2012	Persistent occipito post presentation Loveset manoever.	Dr.SSSV	6/6
29	07.09.2015	2012	Transverse lie Diagnosis of face presentation	Dr.GL	6/6
30	11.09.2015	2012	Compound presentation management Male infertility causes	Dr.SSSV	6/6
31	14.09.2015	2012	Cord prolapse causes and management Features of normal newborn baby	Dr.GL	6/6
32	18.09.2015	2012	Causes of multiple gestation Diagnosis of multiple gestation	Dr.SSSV	6
33	21.09.2015	2012	Polyhydramnios causes and management Battledore placenta	Dr.GL	6
34	25.09.2015	2012	Causes of placenta previa Clinical features of placenta previa	Dr.SSSV	6
35	28.09.2015	2012	Female infertility causes. Tests for ovulation	Dr.GL	6
36	05.10.2015	2012	HSG, Ruben's test	Dr.SSSV	5/6
37	09.10.2015	2012	IVF, ICSI	Dr.GL	5/6
38	12.10.2015	2012	PPH causes. Retained placenta	Dr.GL	5/6
39	16.10.2015	2012	Couvilair uterus Placenta accreta	Dr.SSSV	6

40	19.10.2015	2012	Acute inversion of uterus IUD	Dr.GL	6
41	26.10.2015	2012	COC pills Emergency contraceptive pills	Dr.SSSV	4/4
42	30.10.2015	2012	Prolonged labour Platypelloid pelvis	Dr.SSSV	4/4
43	02.11.2015	2012	Obstructed labour Female infertility causes	Dr.SSSV	4/4
44	06.11.2015	2012	Dystocia foetal causes Dystocia due to hypertonic contractions causes and management	Dr.SSSV	4
45	13.11.2015	2012	Cervical tear causes and management Perineal tear	Dr.GL	3/4

46	16.11.2015	2012	Rupture of uterus Vulval heamatoma causes and management	Dr.SSSV	4
47	20.11.2015	2012	Forceps delivery indications and contra indications Application of forceps	Dr.GL	4
48	23.11.2015	2012	ECV Indications and contra indications Podalic version Indications and contra indications	Dr.SSSV	4
49	27.11.2015	2012	Puberty tanner staging Hormonal changes during menopause	Dr.GL	3/4
50	30.11.2015	2012	ECV Indications and contra indications Podalic version Indications and contra indications	Dr.SSSV	3/4

**Time Table for Remedial Teaching 2012 Batch (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Date	Batch	Topic	Faculty	Students Attended
1	05.10.2015	2012	Placenta previa causes Male infertility causes	Dr.SSSV	9
2	09.10.2015	2012	Placenta previa causes Male infertility causes	Dr.GL	4/9
3	12.10.2015	2012	Lamda sign Battledore placenta	Dr.GL	5/9
4	16.10.2015	2012	Retained placenta causes Primary PPH causes and	Dr.SSSV	5/9

			management		
5	19.10.2015	2012	Acute Inversion of uterus Barrier methods of contraception	Dr.GL	7/9
6	26.10.2015	2012	Diameters of outlet of female pelvis Adherent placenta	Dr.SSSV	5/9
7	30.10.2015	2012	Prolonged labour causes and management Secondary PPH	Dr.SSSV	8/9
8	2.11.2015	2012	Obstructed labour Female infertility causes	Dr.GL	8/9
9	6.11.2015	2012	Dystocia foetalcauses Dystocia due to hypertonic contractions causes and managemen	Dr.SSSV	9
10	13.11.2015	2012	Cervical tear causes and management Perineal tea	Dr.GL	8/9
11	16.11.2015	2012	Rupture of uterus Vulval heamatoma causes and management	Dr.SSSV	6/9
12	20.11.2015	2012	Forceps delivery indications and contra indications Application of forceps	Dr.GL	9
13	23.11.2015	2012	ECV Indications and contra indications Podalic version Indications and contra indication	Dr.SSSV	7/9
14	27.11.2015	2012	Puberty tanner staging Hormonal changes during menopause	Dr.SSSV	6/9
15	30.11.2015	2012	ECV Indications and contra indications Podalic version Indications and contra indications	Dr.GL	6/9
16	04.12.2015	2012	Destructive operations Gartners duct cyst	Dr.GL	7/9
17	11.12.2015	2012	Endometriosis laproscopic findings Carcinoma cervix CF	Dr.SSSV	9
18	14.12.2015	2012	EdometriosisStaging Klienfelter's Syndrome	Dr.GL	9
19	18.12.2015	2012	Bishop's scoring Turners syndrome	Dr.GL	9
20	21.12.2015	2012	Sress test Tripple test	Dr.SSSV	9
21	04.01.2016	2012	Erithroblastosis foetalis Genuine stressincontinence	Dr.SSSV	9



22	18.01.2016	2012	Show Effacement	Dr.GL	5/9
23	22.01.2016	2012	Foetal head important diameters Rh incompatibility	Dr.SSSV	6/9
24	25.01.2016	2012	D&C indications Rubin's test	Dr.GL	5/9
25	29.01.2016	2012	Antenatal foetal surveillance Cervical Biopsy	Dr.SSSV	7/9
26	01.02.2016	2012	Poly hydramnios HSG	Dr.SSSV	7/9
27	05.02.2016	2012	Management of Poly hydramnios Oligohydramnios.	Dr.SSSV	9
28	12.02.2016	2012	Trichomoniasis. Vaginal candidiasis	Dr.GL	7/9
29	19.02.2016	2012	Syphilis Gonorrhoea	Dr.GL	6/9
30	22.02.2016	2012	Hyperemesis gravidarum causes and management. Pathology of pre eclampsia	Dr.SSSV	9
31	26.02.2016	2012	HELLP syndrome, AIDS	Dr.GL	7/9
32	04.03.2016	2012	Leucorrhoea causes Sources of normal vaginal discharge	Dr.SSSV	2/9
33	11.03.2016	2012	Eclampsia Menopausal syndrome	Dr.SSSV	9
34	14.03.2016	2012	Degrees of uterine prolapse Vaginal wall prolapse	Dr.GL	9
35	18.03.2016	2012	Management of prolapsed uterus Retroversion of uterus	Dr.GL	9
36	21.03.2016	2012	Anatomical changes during pregnancy Fixed retroversion	Dr.SSSV	9
37	01.04.2016	2012	Inversion of uterus causes and management Cardio vascular changes during pregnancy	Dr.GL	9
38	11.04.2016	2012	Bacterial vaginosis Chlamedial infection	Dr.SSSV	9
39	22.04.2016	2012	Four Homoeopathic medicines for candidiasis Four Homoeopathic medicines for bacterial vaginosis	Dr.GL	8/9
40	23.05.2016	2012	Four Homoeopathic medicines for herpes zoster Four Homoeopathic medicines for gonorrhoea	Dr.SSSV	6/9
41	27.05.2016	2012	Common sites of ectopic gestation Fate of tubal gestation	Dr.GL	9

42	30.05.2016	2012	AIDS investigations LGV clinical features	Dr.SSSV	9
43	03.06.2016	2012	Stages of syphilis Soft sore	Dr.GL	8/9
44	06.06.2016	2012	Stages of labour Mechanism of normal labour	Dr.GL	7/9
45	10.06.2016	2012	Iron deficiency anaemia in pregnancy Lightening sign	Dr.SSSV	8/9
46	13.06.2016	2012	Internal rotation Show	Dr.SSSV	9
47	17.06.2016	2012	Clinical importance of fontanelle and suture lines of fetal skull. Third stage of labour	Dr.GL	9
48	24.06.2016	2012	Ligation of cord Restitution	Dr.SSSV	8/9

Outcome Remedial Teaching 2015 -2016  
Supplementary batch (2012 Batch).

Sl No.	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Amjith Naisam	08	09
2	Anish A S	22	20
3	Dhilip Kumar S	17	09
4	Divya J	06	24
5	Junaid Rahman A	16	24
6	Sreemahalekshmi S R	11	22
7	Vignesh G	22	11
8	Divya Babu	22	37

Outcome Remedial Teaching 2015 -2016 –SUPL

Sl No.	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1	Amjith Naisam	09	17
2	Anish I S	20	16
3	Dhilip Kumar S	09	09
4	Divya J	24	18
5	Junaid Rahman A	24	16
6	Kavya Prakash	21	30
7	Sreemahalekshmi S R	22	12
8	Vignesh G	11	16

SI No.	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1.	Ashams Ann Shaj	25	26
2.	Ann Mary Sojan	22	44
3.	Hepzibah Beulah	22	31
4.	Serin Peter	17	40
5.	Vijayalekshmi V G	23	22
6.	Vismaya Vijayakumar	22	25

SI No.	Name	Marks Before Remedial	Marks After Remedial
1.	Nimisha Krishna	20	32
2.	Arun Krishna .S.R	19	28
3.	Dimplin	21	37
4.	Shankareswari	20	36
5.	Vijayalekshmi V G	22	A
6.	Vismaya Vijayakumar	25	17

Outcome Remedial Teaching 2013 -2014 [2011 Batch]

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (July - 2014)	Marks After Remedial Teaching (Dec. - 2014)
1.	NeethuMohan.M.M	24	15
2.	Ann Mercina	24	34
3.	Belinda Grace Ebenezar	21	31
4.	Dinu.S	20	30
5.	Remya.R	15	19
6.	Rohith .	22	22
7.	SaiBhuvana .S	19	17

8.	Sherla .F	17	18
9.	Summayya.K.N	20	13
10.	Vidya .V	24	23

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching (Dec. 2014-2 <sup>nd</sup> internal exam.)	Marks %After Remedial Teaching University exam- Feb.2015
1	NeethuMohan.M.M	15	54.2
2	DarsanaDev.A.P	23	55.4
3	Geethu.M.G	24	54.8
4	Joseena Maria	17	55.8
5	Remya.R	19	53.8
6	SaiBhuvana	17	55
7	Sherin.S. Babu	20	55.6
8	Sherla. F	18	52.6
9	Summayya.K.N	13	52
10	Vidya.V	23	59
11	ViswaGayathri.V.J	24	57.8
12	Willingston.J	24	56

*Basth*  
H O D

Dept. of OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST,  
TAMIL NADU 629 161





**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Practice of Medicine**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**2018-'19 (Regular)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	25.10.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Arun R Nair
2.	08.11.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
3.	15.11.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar V
4.	22.11.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Arun R Nair
5.	29.11.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
6.	06.12.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar V
7.	13.12.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Acute Emergencies	Dr.T.Ajayan
8.	20.12.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric Disorders	Dr.Harisankar V

**After December Internal Assessment:**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	10.01.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar.V
2	13.01.19	8:30am to 1:30pm	Central Nervous System, Cardio Vascular System, Respiratory System	Dr.Arun R Nair, Dr.T.Ajayan, Dr.Harisankar V

**2018-'19 (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	07.03.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary system	Dr.Harisankar
2.	14.03.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Nephrology	Dr.Harisankar
3.	21.03.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Dermatology	Dr.T.Ajayan
4.	11.04.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.Nisha Gopinath
5.	09.05.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar
6.	16.05.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Dermatology	Dr.T.Ajayan
7.	23.05.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Test paper	Dr.T.Ajayan
8.	30.05.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.Nisha Gopinath
9.	13.06.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central nervous system	Dr.Arun R Nair

10	20.06.19	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar
----	----------	------------------	------------------------	---------------

**After June Internal Assessment**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	15.07.19	3:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
2	16.07.19	3:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.T.Ajayan
3	17.07.19	8:30am to 1:30pm	Central Nervous System, Cardiovascular System	Dr.Arun R Nair Dr.T.Ajayan

  
**H O D**  
 Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
 SARADA KRISHNA  
 HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
 KULASEKHARAM, KATTAKUMARI DIST.  
 TAMIL NADU - 629 101.

**Academic Year 2017 -2018**  
**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**2017-'18 (Regular)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	13.07.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
2.	20.07.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.T.Ajayan
3.	27.07.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Dhanya G Nair
4.	03.08.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Arun R Nair
5.	10.08.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
6.	17.08.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Arun R Nair
7.	24.08.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
8.	31.08.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar V
9.	28.09.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Arun R Nair
10.	05.10.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
11.	12.10.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar V
12.	26.10.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Arun R Nair
13.	02.11.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
14.	09.11.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar V
15.	16.11.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Acute Emergencies	Dr.T.Ajayan
16.	23.11.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric Disorders	Dr.Harisankar V
17.	30.11.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
18.	07.12.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Arun R Nair
19.	14.12.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Acute Emergencies	Dr.T.Ajayan
20.	21.12.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan

***After December Internal Assessment:***

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	12.01.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar.V
2	13.01.18	8:30am to 1:30pm	Central Nervous System, Cardio Vascular System, Respiratory System	Dr.Arun R Nair, Dr.T.Ajayan, Dr.Harisankar V

**2017-18 (Supplementary)**

**After March Internal Assessment:**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
11	27.04.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Nephrology	Dr.Harisankar.V
12	03.05.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Dhanya G Nair
13	17.05.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar.V
14	24.05.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Dermatology	Dr.T.Ajayan
15	31.05.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.Harisankar.V
16	07.06.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Dhanya G Nair

**After June Internal Assessment:**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	12.07.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
2	13.07.18	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.T.Ajayan
3	14.07.18	8:30am to 1:30pm	Central Nervous System, Cardiovascular System	Dr.Arun R Nair Dr.T.Ajayan

  
H/O D  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKARAM KANJANUR,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 101.



**Academic Year 2016 -2017**  
**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**2016 – '17 (Regular)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	21.07.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
2.	28.07.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.T.Ajayan
3.	04.08.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
4.	11.08.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
5.	18.08.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
6.	01.09.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
7.	08.09.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
8.	22.09.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar V
9.	06.10.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
10.	13.10.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
11.	20.10.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar V
12.	27.10.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
13.	03.11.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
14.	10.11.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar V
15.	17.11.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Acute Emergencies	Dr.T.Ajayan
16.	01.12.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric Disorders	Dr.Harisankar V
17.	08.12.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
18.	15.12.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S

**After December Internal Assessment:**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	13.01.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar.V
2	14.01.17	8:30am to 1:30pm	Central Nervous System, Cardio Vascular System, Respiratory System	Dr.Krishneswari R S, Dr.T.Ajayan, Dr.Harisankar V

**2016-'17 (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	13.04.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System and Pancreas	Dr.Krishneswari R S
2.	20.04.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Nephrology	Dr.Harisankar.V
3.	04.05.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System and Pancreas	Dr.Krishneswari R S
4.	11.05.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Dermatology	Dr.T.Ajayan
5.	02.06.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
6.	01.06.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.Harisankar.V
7.	08.06.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar.V
8.	15.06.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System and Pancreas	Dr.Krishneswari R S
9.	22.06.17.	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.Harisankar.V
10.	29.06.17	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar.V

**After June Internal Assessment**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	15.07.17	4:30 pm to 6:00 pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
2	16.07.17	4:30 pm to 6:00 pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
3	17.07.17	8:30 am to 12:30 pm	Cardio Vascular System, Respiratory System	Dr.T.Ajayan, Dr.Harisankar V

  
H O D  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKARAN P. O., KULASEKARAN DIST.  
TAMIL NADU - 605 001.

**Academic Year 2015 -2016**  
**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**IV BHMS 2015-'16 (Regular)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	06.08.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar.V
2	13.08.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
3	03.09.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Cardio Vascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
4	10.09.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar.V
5	08.10.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
6	15.10.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Cardio Vascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
7	29.10.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar.V
8	05.11.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar.V
9	19.11.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Acute Emergencies	Dr.T.Ajayan
10	26.11.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S

*After December Internal Assessment:*

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	07.01.16	4:30pm to 6:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar.V
2	15.01.16	8:30am to 1:30pm	Central Nervous System, Cardio Vascular System, Respiratory System	Dr.Krishneswari R S, Dr.T.Ajayan, Dr.Harisankar V

**2015 – '16 (Supplementary)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	05.05.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Nephrology	Dr.Harisankar.V
2.	12.05.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Dermatology	Dr.T.Ajayan
3.	02.06.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Krishneswari RS
4.	09.06.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.Harisankar.V
5.	16.06.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar.V

6.	23.06.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Krishneswari RS
----	----------	------------------	----------------------	--------------------

*After June Internal Assessment:*

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	14.07.16	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
2	15.07.16	4:30pm to 6:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
3	16.07.16	4:30pm to 6:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.T.Ajayan

  
**H O D**  
 Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
 SARADA KRISHNA  
 HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
 KULASEKARAN, KANYAKUMARI DIST,  
 TAMIL NADU - 629 101.

**Academic Year 2014- 2015**  
**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**2014-'15 (Regular)**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	17.07.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
2.	24.07.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.T.Ajayan
3.	31.07.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
4.	07.08.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
5.	14.08.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
6.	21.08.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
7.	28.08.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
8.	04.09.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
9.	11.09.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
10.	18.09.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar V
11.	25.09.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
12.	09.10.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
13.	16.10.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
14.	23.10.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar V
15.	30.10.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
16.	06.11.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
17.	13.11.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar V
18.	20.11.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Acute Emergencies	Dr.T.Ajayan
19.	27.11.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S

**After December Internal Assessment:**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	08.01.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar.V
2	21.01.15	8.30 am to 4.00 pm	Central Nervous System, Cardio Vascular System, Respiratory System	Dr.Krishneswari R S, Dr.T.Ajayan, Dr.Harisankar V

2014- '15 (supplementary)

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	16.04.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Nephrology	Dr.Harisankar.V
2.	23.04.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Disorders of water & electrolyte imbalance	Dr.Krishneswari R S
3.	07.05.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Nephrology	Dr.Harisankar.V
4.	14.05.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Dermatology	Dr.T.Ajayan
5.	04.06.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hepatobiliary System	Dr.Krishneswari RS
6.	11.06.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Hemopoietic System	Dr.Harisankar.V
7.	18.06.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar.V

*After July Internal Assessment:*

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	11.07.15	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Musculoskeletal System	Dr.Harisankar V
2	12.07.15	8.30 am to 4.00 pm	Hepatobiliary System Cardiovascular system	Dr.Krishneswari R S Dr.T.Ajayan

HOD  
DEPT. OF PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST.,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161.

**Academic Year 2013 -2014**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**2013 - '14 (Regular)**

**After September Internal Assessment:**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	03.10.13	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
2.	10.10.13	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Psychiatry	Dr.Harisankar V
3.	17.10.13	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneeshwari
4.	24.10.13	4:30pm to 5:00pm	CardioVascular System	Dr.T.Ajayan
5.	31.10.13	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar V
6.	07.11.13	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar.V
7.	14.11.13	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Acute Emergencies	Dr.T.Ajayan
8.	21.11.13	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S
9.	28.11.13	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Central Nervous System	Dr.Krishneswari R S

**After December Internal Assessment:**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1	17.02.14	4:30pm to 5:00pm	Paediatric disorders	Dr.Harisankar.V
2	18.02.14	8.30 am to 4.00 pm	Central Nervous System, Cardio Vascular System, Respiratory System	Dr.Krishneswari R S, Dr.T.Ajayan, Dr.Harisankar V

  
HOD  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI  
TAMIL NADU 629 151.



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Practice of Medicine**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019(Regular)**

**Topic: Schizophrenia**

SL.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1	Fio Charles	08
2	Mohammed Nowfal S	07
3	Amal Babu T S	09
4	Ananthu Prakash J J	10

**Topic: Epilepsy**

SL.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Fio Charles	05
2.	Mohammed Nowfal S	06
3.	Amal Babu T S	07
4.	Ammu T Deep	10
5.	Ananthu Prakash J J	06
6.	Anjana S A	10
7.	ChinnaPandi	09
8.	Divyashree G	09
9.	Jeba Delphin	10
10.	Omkar L S	07
11.	RehnaFathima	08
12.	Rekha R	10
13.	Sharbel George	10
14.	Souraj C S	07
15.	ThangaEbila	10
16.	Divya J	07



Academic Year 2018- 2019(Supplementary)

Topic: Psoriasis

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1	Shamini S.K	07
2	Haritha H.S	06

Topic: Multiple Sclerosis

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Shamini S.K	06
2.	Haritha H.S	08
3.	Dharshana G.V	07
4.	Greeta Sam	06

  
H O D  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE,  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST.,  
TAMIL NADU 629 161.

Academic Year 2017- 2018

Make up Assignments/ Tests

2017-'18 (Regular)

Topic: ABCD of Acute Emergencies

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1	Bramya S	10
2	Deepika K	07
3	Evangelin Joe C N	10
4	Gopi Krishna S	09
5	Mohammed Rajeb M	10
6	Sreekutty R	08
7	Sumayya S	10

Topic: Developmental Milestones

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Abdullah	08
2.	Amal Chandra P	05
3.	Amala B S	10
4.	Arun R S	09
5.	Bramya S	07
6.	CintoKanth	08
7.	Cordelia Miranda M V	08
8.	Dani Sheeba A	09
9.	Deepika K	10
10.	Husniah Hussain	10
11.	Junaid Rahman	09
12.	KirubaSevagam	09
13.	Mohammed Rajeb N	10
14.	Paneer Selvam	09
15.	Reeshna R B	08
16.	Sreekutty R	09
17.	Sreemahalekshmi S R	07
18.	Sumayya S	10
19.	Suresh Babu	07

2017-'18 (Supplementary)

Topic: Signs and symptoms of Psoriasis

SLNo	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1	Aravind A	08
2	Clara	05

3	Karthik C	07
4	Lavanya T P	10

**Topic: Differentiate Seronegative and Seropositive Arthritis**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Aravind A	05
2.	Karthik C	08

  
H O D  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST.  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161.

Academic Year 2016- 2017

Make up Assignments/ Tests:

Topic: Difference between UMN and LMN

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1	Nimisha Krishna	07
2	Anjana S	10
3	Aswathy A B	10
4	Fahmeeda Jahan P	10
5	Julia Raju	07
6	Pooja Das A	08
7	Reshma A Raheem	10
8	Thomson Sunny	09

Topic: Congenital diseases of newborn

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Alisha Ann Tom	10
2.	Arun Krishna S R	10
3.	Ashams Ann Shaj	08
4.	Harikrishna H R	10
5.	Nimisha Krishna	08
6.	Thomson Sunny	10

2016-'17 (Supplementary)

Topic: Causes of Anaemia

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1	Agassi J J	07
2	Vignesh G	08

Topic: Investigations of Rheumatoid Arthritis

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Agassi J J	09
2.	Amjith Naisam	07
3.	Anchitha A	09
4.	Anish I S	06
5.	Divya Babu	10
6.	Maya P	08
7.	Thasleema Basheer	07

H.O.D.  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULIYANGALAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU 629 161

**Academic Year 2015- 2016**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests:**

**2015-'16 (Regular)**

**Topic: Investigations of chest pain**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of the Student</b>	<b>Marks out of 10</b>
1.	Anantha Krishnan.V.A	07
2.	Ann Marcina.A	06
3.	Anu Mohan	08
4.	Belinda Grace Ebenezer	09
5.	Darsana Dev.A.P	08
6.	Harikrishnan T.R	09
7.	Joseena Maria L	09
8.	Nasriya P	07
9.	Remya R	06
10.	Sai Bhuvana	10
11.	Sherin S Babu	10
12.	Vaishnavi T G Nair	09
13.	Vidya V	07
14.	Viswagayatri J	08
15.	Willingston J	08

**Topic: Developmental Milestones**

<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of the Student</b>	<b>Marks out of 10</b>
1.	Anantha Krishnan.V.A	09
2.	Anjana Santhosh	07
3.	Ann Marcina.A	08

4.	Athira K Sathyan	09
5.	Darsana Dev.A.P	10
6.	Harikrishnan T.R	09
7.	Joseena Maria L	07
8.	Remya R	08
9.	Sai Bhuvana	10
10.	Sherin S Babu	09
11.	K.N.Sumayya	07
12.	Vidya V	10
13.	Willingston J	09

2015 – '16 (Supplementary)

Topic: SLE

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1	Pooja S	08
2	Karthika K S	08
3	Priyanka J	10
4	Namitha M N	10

Topic: Investigation of Hepatobiliary System

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Pooja S	07
2.	Karthika K S	09
3.	Priyanka J	09
4.	Namitha M N	07
5.	Philipson Iype	09

H O D

Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
EULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161.

Academic Year 2014- 2015

Make up Assignments/ Tests:

Topic: Rheumatoid arthritis

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1	Arun R	07
2	Arun S M	05

Topic: Myocardial infarction

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Arun R	06
2.	Arun S M	07
3.	Raveene R Lekshmi	09

2014- '15 (supplementary)

Topic: Glomerulonephritis

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Akhil Krishnan	07
2.	Athira Ganga	06
3.	Balanand K. S	05
4.	Chithu. V	08
5.	Deepika P.N	09
6.	Devika Babu	06
7.	Gayathri S.M	07
8.	Lersio M	07
9.	Muthaliyar Anto Shajan	06
10.	Nithin R .M	08
11.	Praveen D V	08

Topic: Rheumatoid Arthritis

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Deepika P.N	06
2.	Kajal Banu M A	05

  
H O D  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST.  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161.

Academic Year 2013- 2014

Make up Assignments/ Tests

Topic: Parkinsonism

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1	Simi Haneefa	07
2	Min mary Jose	09
3	Rajesh R.S	08
4	Rubin Silvest R S	07
5	Vishnu T.M	06

Topic: Aortic Regurgitation

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks out of 10
1.	Min mary Jose	06
2.	Rubin Silvest R S	08
3.	Ragi Kamal	08
4.	Rosilin John	07
5.	Suganya K	06

  
H O D  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161.





**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Practice of Medicine**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

**2018-'19 (Regular)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1	Fio Charles	81	50
2	Mohammed Nowfal S	76	26
3	Amal Babu T S	95	70
4	Ananthu Prakash J J	104	69

**After December Internal Assessment**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
1	Fio Charles	50	269
2	Mohammed Nowfal S	26	254
3	Amal Babu T S	70	273
4	Ammu T Deep	110	271
5	Ananthu Prakash J J	69	263
6	Anjana S A	111	289
7	ChinnaPandi	90	315
8	Divyashree G	90	332
9	Jeba Delphin	112	329
10	Omkar L S	73	275
11	RehnaFathima	82	272
12	Rekha R	113	282
13	Sharbel George	113	295
14	Souraj C S	76	293
15	ThangaEbila	114	283
16	Divya J	79	269

2018-'19 (Supplementary)

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1	Shamini S.K	104	94
2	Haritha H.S	103	105

*After June Internal Assessment*

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
1	Shamini S.K	94	
2	Haritha H.S	105	
3	Dharshana G.V	97	
4	Greeta Sam	98	

  
H O D  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
DEGPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KARAIKUDI  
TAMIL NADU 629 101.

**Academic Year 2017 – 2018**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**2017-18 (Regular)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1	Bramya S	108	74
2	Deepika K	73	105
3	Evangelin Joe C N	106	114
4	Gopi Krishna S	95	116
5	Mohammed Rajeb M	103	103
6	Sreekutty R	81	90
7	Sumayya S	101	109

**After December Internal assessment**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
1	Abdullah	83	278
2	Amal Chandra P	52	272
3	Amala B S	103	306
4	Arun R S	92	273
5	Bramya S	74	295
6	Cinto Kanth	88	282
7	Cordelia Miranda M V	89	283
8	Dani Sheeba A	90	278
9	Deepika K	105	293
10	Husniah Hussain	109	309
11	Junaid Rahman	94	261
12	Kiruba Sevagam	98	292
13	Mohammed Rajeb N	103	314
14	Paneer Selvam	91	317
15	Reeshna R B	85	267
16	Sreekutty R	90	275
17	Sreemahalekshmi S R	78	255
18	Sumayya S	109	298
19	Suresh Babu	79	326

**2017-18 (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out	Marks After Remedial Teaching out
-------	---------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

		<b>of 300</b>	<b>of 300</b>
1	Aravind A	53	50
2	Clara	85	182
3	Karthik C	74	80
4	Lavanya T P	107	166

**After June Internal Assessment**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
1	Aravind A	50	295
2	Karthik C	80	298

  
**H O D**  
 Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
 SARADA KRISHNA  
 HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
 KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI  
 TAMIL NADU - 629 161.

Academic Year 2016 -2017

Outcome Remedial Teaching

2016 – '17 (Regular)

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1	Nimisha Krishna	79	82
2	Anjana S	105	147
3	Aswathy A B	105	148
4	Fahmeeda Jahan P	105	123
5	Julia Raju	72	158
6	Pooja Das A	83	137
7	Reshma A Raheem	112	116
8	Thomson Sunny	98	102

*After December Internal Assessment*

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
1	Alisha Ann Tom	104	310
2	Arun Krishna S R	109	330
3	Ashams Ann Shaj	83	336
4	Harikrishna H R	106	339
5	Nimisha Krishna	82	298
6	Thomson Sunny	102	293

2016-'17 (Supplementary)

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1	Agassi J J	107	91
2	Vignesh G	105	114

*After June Internal Assessment*

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
1	Agassi J J	91	297
2	Amjith Naisam	76	295
3	Anchitha A	90	330

4	Anish I S	60	298
5	Divya Babu	102	324
6	Maya P	81	322
7	Thasleema Basheer	78	329



**H O D**  
**Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE**  
**SARADA KRISHNA**  
**HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE**  
**KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST,**  
**TAMIL NADU - 629 161.**

**Academic Year 2015 -2016**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**2015-'16 (Regular)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1	Anantha Krishnan.V.A	54	76
2	Ann Marcina.A	106	78
3	Anu Mohan	107	113
4	Belinda Grace Ebenezer	73	124
5	Darsana Dev.A.P	104	107
6	Harikrishnan T.R	109	97
7	Joseena Maria L	91	66
8	Nasriya P	92	136
9	Remya R	66	84
10	Sai Bhuvana	100	104
11	Sherin S Babu	81	92
12	Vaishnavi T G Nair	108	118
13	Vidya V	83	108
14	Viswagayatri J	86	114
15	Willingston J	73	95

*After December Internal Assessment*

SLNo	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
1	Anantha Krishnan.V.A	76	270
2	Anjana Santhosh	73	320
3	Ann Marcina.A	78	307
4	Athira K Sathyan	92	342
5	Darsana Dev.A.P	107	293
6	Harikrishnan T.R	97	275
7	Joseena Maria L	66	293
8	Remya R	84	317
9	Sai Bhuvana	104	307
10	Sherin S Babu	92	324
11	K.N.Sumayya	74	283
12	Vidya V	108	319
13	Willingston J	95	303

**2015 – '16 (Supplementary)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1	Pooja S	87	79
2	Karthika K S	88	99
3	Priyanka J	108	91
4	Namitha M N	108	71

*After June Internal Assessment:*

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
1	Pooja S	79	287
2	Karthika K S	99	302
3	Priyanka J	91	309
4	Namitha M N	71	302
5	Philipson Iype	94	306

  
**H O D**  
 Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
 SARADA KRISHNA  
 HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
 KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST.  
 TAMIL NADU - 629 161.



Academic Year 2014 -2015

Outcome Remedial Teaching

2014-'15 (Regular)

SLNo	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1	Arun R	91	108
2	Arun S M	95	97

After December Internal Assessment

SLNo	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
1.	Arun R	108	203
2.	Arun S M	97	296
3.	Raveene R Lekshmi	106	285

2014- '15 (Supplementary)

SLNo	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1.	Akhil Krishnan	108	116
2.	Athira Ganga	105	138
3.	Balanand K. S	99	127
4.	Chithu. V	102	124
5.	Deepika P.N	101	-
6.	Devika Babu	106	157
7.	Gayathri S.M	99	125
8.	Lersio M	109	134
9.	Muthaliyar Anto Shajan	94	125
10.	Nithin R .M	99	153
11.	Praveen D V	109	161

After July Internal Assessment

Outcome

SLNo	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	University Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 500
------	---------------------	---	---

1	Deepika P.N	-	339
2	Kajal Banu M A	91	287



**H O D**  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161.

**Academic Year 2013 -2014**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**2013 - '14 (Regular)**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks After Remedial Teaching out of 300
1	Simi Haneefa	108	127
2	Min Mary Jose	110	109
3	Rajesh R.S	114	133
4	Rubin Silvest R S	91	102
5	Vishnu T.M	108	120

**December Internal Assessment**  
**Outcome**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching out of 300	Marks in Model Testpaper After Remedial Teaching out of 50
1.	Min Mary Jose	109	41
2.	Rubin Silvest R S	102	40
3.	Ragi Kamal	100	39
4.	Rosilin John	104	47
5.	Suganya K	98	45

  
**H O B**  
Dept. of PRACTICE OF MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA  
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DIST.  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161.



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu – 629 161**

**DEPARTMENT OF REPERTORY  
REMEDIAL TEACHING SCHEDULE**

**Academic Year 2018-2019 – IV B.H.M.S**

SL:NO	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1.	06-07-2018	4.30-5.00pm	History of evolution of Repertories	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M.
2.	13-07-2018	4.30-5.00pm	Methods of Repertorisation	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M.
3.	27-07-2018	4.30-5.00pm	Symptomatology	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M.
4.	28-07-2018	4.30-5.00pm	Analysis and Evaluation	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M.
5.	04-08-2018	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of kent's Repertory	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M.
6.	31-08-2018	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of BBCR	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M.
7.	07-09-2018	4.30-5.00pm	Bell's Diarrhoea	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M.
8.	05-10-2018	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of TPB Repertory	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M.
9.	16-11-2018	4.30-5.00pm	H.A.Robert Rheumatic Remedies	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M.

**Academic Year 2017-2018 – IV B.H.M.S**

SL:NO	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1.	01-07-2017	4.30-5.00pm	History and Evolution of Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
2.	15-07-2017	4.30-5.00pm	Techniques of Repertorisation	Dr. Priyanka. P.S.
3.	29-07-2017	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of kent's Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
4.	05-08-2017	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of BBCR	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
5.	19-08-2017	4.30-5.00pm	Symptomatology	Dr. Priyanka. P.S.
6.	16-09-2017	4.30-5.00pm	Synthesis of Rubrics	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
7.	07-10-2017	4.30-5.00pm	Methods of Repertorisation	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
8.	21-10-2017	4.30-5.00pm	Process of Repertorisation	Dr. Priyanka. P.S.
9.	28-10-2017	4.30-5.00pm	Case Taking according to Hahnemann	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
10.	16-12-2017	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of BTPB	Dr. Chandrahasan. C.M

**Academic Year 2016-2017 – IV B.H.M.S**

SL:NO	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1.	16-07-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Process of Repertorisation	Dr.A.S. Suman Sankar
2.	23-07-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Case Taking according to Hahnemann	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
3.	30-07-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Acute Totality and Chronic Totality	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
4.	20-08-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of BTPB	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
5.	27-08-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Card Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
6.	03-09-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Synthesis of Rubrics	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
7.	01-10-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Repertory, Rubrics, Repertorisation	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
8.	15-10-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Techniques of Repertorisation	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
9.	22-10-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of BBCR	Dr.A.S. Suman Sankar
10.	05-11-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of BTPB	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
11.	26-11-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Case Taking according to Kent	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
12.	03-12-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Card Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
13.	17-12-2016	4.30-5.00pm	Cross Repertorisation	Dr.A.S. Suman Sankar

**Academic Year 2015-2016 – IV B.H.M.S**

SL:NO	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1.	25-07-2015	4.30-5.00pm	Essential Evolutionary Totality Dr. Sathish Kumar. V	Dr.Chandrasahsan. C.M
2.	08-08-2015	4.30-5.00pm	Computer Repertorisation	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
3.	22-08-2015	4.30-5.00pm	History and Evolution of Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
4.	26-09-2015	4.30-5.00pm	Techniques of Repertorisation	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
5.	17-10-2015	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of Kent's Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
6.	31-10-2015	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of BTPB	Dr.Chandrasahsan. C.M
7.	07-11-2015	4.30-5.00pm	Clinical Rubrics in Kent's Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
8.	21-11-2015	4.30-5.00pm	Synthesis of Rubrics	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
9.	05-12-2015	4.30-5.00pm	Potential Differential Field	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V

**Academic Year 2014-2015 – IV B.H.M.S**

SL:NO	DATE	TIME	TOPIC	FACULTY
1.	19-07-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Methods of Repertorisation	Dr.Chandrasahsan. C.M
2.	26-07-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Techniques of Repertorisation	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
3.	02-08-2014	4.30-5.00pm	History and Evolution of Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
4.	09-08-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Merits and Demerits of Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
5.	16-08-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of Kent's Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
6.	23-08-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Construction of BTPB	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
7.	06-09-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Misplaced Rubrics in Kent's Repertory	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
8.	20-09-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Fever Chapter in BTPB	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
9.	04-10-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Potential Differential Field	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
10.	18-10-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Computer Repertorisation	Dr.Chandrasahsan. C.M
11.	25-10-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Essential Evolutionary Totality	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
12.	15-11-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Case Taking according to different stalwarts	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V
13.	22-11-2014	4.30-5.00pm	Card Repertories and its Methods of Repertorisation	Dr. Sathish Kumar. V

*Chandrahasan*





**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu – 629 161**

**DEPARTMENT OF REPERTORY**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Academic Year 2018-2019 – IV B.H.M.S**

**ASSIGNMENTS**

SL.NO	STUDENTS	ASSIGNMENT TOPICS- Marks/10		
		Evolution of Repertories	Compare Construction of BTPB and BBCR	Compare the Chapters of TPB, BBCR and Kent's Repertory
1	Fio Charles	5	6	5
2	Mohammed Nowfal. S	5	5	6
3	Abitha Banu.M.A	7	8	6
4	Aiswarya. A.S	8	6	6
5	Amal Babu. T.S.	5	5	7
6	Ammu.T.Deep	7	8	5
7	Amritha. R	6	5	6
8	Ananthu Prakash.JJ	5	7	6
9	Anjana.S.A	7	6	5
10	Chinnapandi.K	5	5	7
11	Dhanusree.V.A	6	7	5
12	Gayathri Devi.V	7	5	6
13	Irfana.R.Salam	6	6	5
14	Omkar. L.S	7	7	6
15	Paniker Greeshma Graish Kumar	8	6	7
16	Rekha.R	4	7	5
17	Risvana.R	7	5	6
18	Sajitha.R.B.	6	5	8
19	Shanmuga Priya.K	7	7	6
20	Sharbal George	7	8	6
21	Shifa Nizar	6	5	7
22	Soumya M.S	7	7	6

23	Souraj.C.S.	6	6	5
24	Sreekutty.B.Raj	5	5	5
25	Thanka Ebila. M	7	7	6
26	Udhaya Kumar. A	6	5	7
27	Vaishnavi. R	8	5	6
28	Yadu Krishnan	8	7	8
29	Ramya.R.R.	-	8	7
30	Reshma.A.S	-	5	8
31	Reshma.R.R	-	6	5

### CLASS TESTS

S.NO	Name of the students	Marks - 25		
		Class test -1 27/07/2018	Class Test -2 05/10/2018	Class Test-3 30/11/2018
1.	Fio Charles	10	15	13
2.	Mohammed Nowfal. S	9	17	11
3.	Abitha Banu.M.A	8	15	12
4.	Aiswarya. A.S	19	17	15
5.	Amal Babu. T.S.	10	12	13
6.	Ammu.T.Deep	12	19	16
7.	Amritha. R	11	18	17
8.	Ananthu Prakash.J.J	10	15	15
9.	Anjana.S.A	18	15	12
10.	Chinnapandi.K	10	15	13
11.	Dhanusree.V.A	15	17	15
12.	Gayathri Devi.V	14	16	16
13.	Irfana.R.Salam	12	17	13
14.	Omkar. L.S	13	17	12
15.	Paniker Greeshma Graish Kumar	15	17	11
16.	Rekha.R	17	18	15
17.	Risvana.R	15	16	16
18.	Sajitha.R.B.	17	18	15
19.	Shanmuga Priya.K	12	15	13
20.	Sharbal George	10	13	12
21.	Shifa Nizar	12	15	11
22.	Soumya M.S	11	12	09
23.	Souraj.C.S.	10	14	12
24.	Sreekutty.B.Raj	18	17	11
25.	Thanka Ebila. M	10	15	13
26.	Udhaya Kumar. A	15	18	14
27.	Vaishnavi. R	14	18	14
28.	Yadu Krishnan	12	15	12



29	Ramya.R.R.	-	13	11
30	Reshma.A.S	-	12	14
31	Reshma.R.R	-	13	12

**Academic Year 2017-2018 – IV B.H.M.S**

**ASSIGNMENTS**

SL.NO	STUDENTS	ASSIGNMENT TOPICS- Marks /10		
		Case Taking according to Hahnemann	Classification of Repertories and Methods of Repertorisation	Construction of Kent, BTPB and BCCR
1	Amal Chandra. P	6	6	5
2	Arun. R. S	8	7	6
3	Cinto Kanth	7	6	5
4	Clara. S	8	8	7
5	Evangelin Joe C.V	8	6	5
6	Gopikrishnan. S	7	8	6
7	Mahesh Menon N.T.	5	6	8
8	Mohammed Irshad	5	5	5
9	Mohammed Rajeb. M	4	5	6
10	Reeshna. R.B.	5	7	6
11	Sreekutty. R	7	8	5
12	Sreelekshmi. S	8	6	8
13	Suresh Babu. B	7	8	7
14	Abdullah	-	6	5
15	Aishwarya.M.B	-	5	4
16	Akshaya Tharangini.A	-	8	6
17	Amala.B.S	-	7	5
18	Anand.K.S	-	7	8
19	Apoorva.R.S	-	6	5
20	Arjun.G	-	7	6
21	Arunima.S	-	8	5
22	Ashwini Suresh	-	7	6
23	Athira Sunil	-	5	6
24	Bramiya.S	-	7	5
25	Cordillia Miranda M.V	-	8	4
26	Dani Sheeba.A	-	7	6
27	Dharshini.R	-	7	8

28	Mohammed Sameer.B	-	6	8
29	Panner Selvam.G	-	7	5
30	Reshma Jose	-	6	5
31	Subbulakshmi Subashini .M	-	4	6
32	Sumathi.M	-	5	5
33	Sumaiya.S	-	5	5

### CLASS TESTS

S.NO	Name of the students	Marks - 25		
		Class test – 1 05/08/2017	Class Test – 2 28/10/2017	Class Test -3 24/11/17
1	Amal Chandra. P	12	18	15
2	Arun. R. S	10	15	11
3	Cinto Kanth	11	15	09
4	Clara. S	15	20	12
5	Evangelin Joe C.V	15	20	13
6	Gopikrishnan. S	15	19	15
7	Mahesh Menon N.T.	10	13	08
8	Mohammed Irshad	13	12	11
9	Mohammed Rajeb. M	13	15	09
10	Reeshna. R.B.	15	17	11
11	Sreekutty. R	15	18	12
12	Sreelekshmi. S	13	17	15
13	Suresh Babu. B	15	16	14
14	Abdullah	-	15	13
15	Aishwarya.M.B	-	13	12
16	Akshaya Tharangini.A	-	15	13
17	Amala.B.S	-	11	09
18	Anand.K.S	-	15	12
19	Apoorva.R.S	-	11	12
20	Arjun.G	-	13	11
21	Arunima.S	-	15	15
22	Ashwini Suresh	-	11	11
23	Athira Sunil	-	09	09
24	Bramiya.S	-	12	11
25	Cordillia Miranda M.V	-	14	16
26	Dani Sheeba.A	-	15	12
27	Dharshini.R	-	15	12
28	Mohammed	-	11	11

	Sameer.B			
29	Panner Selvam.G	-	09	11
30	Reshma Jose	-	12	11
31	Subbulakshmi Subashini .M	-	13	12
32	Sumathi.M	-	14	11
33	Sumaiya.S	-	12	13

**Academic Year 2016-2017 – IV B.H.M.S**

**ASSIGNMENTS**

SL.NO	STUDENTS	ASSIGNMENT TOPICS- Marks /10		
		Construction of Kent, BTPB, BBCR	Case Taking according to Kent and Hahnemann	Compare the Structure of Kent's Repertory and BBCR
1	Nimisha Krishna	6	7	5
2	Harikrishna.H.R	7	9	6
3	Thomson Sunny	8	7	7
4	Dimplin.S.G	-	6	5
5	Neeha Fyzee	-	4	6
6	Reshma A. Raheem	-	7	5
7	Sarath U.B	-	8	4
8	Shilpa.M	-	7	6
9	Vijayalakshmi V.G	-	7	5

**CLASS TESTS**

S.NO	Name of the students	Marks – 25		
		Class test – 1 26/08/2016	Class Test – 2 28/10/2016	Class Test – 3 25/11/2016
1	Nimisha Krishna	22	20	21
2	Harikrishna.H.R	09	10	11
3	Thomson Sunny	16	18	15
4	Dimplin.S.G	-	17	16
5	Neeha Fyzee	-	15	11
6	Reshma A. Raheem	-	12	13
7	Sarath U.B	-	15	13
8	Shilpa.M	-	15	12
9	Vijayalakshmi V.G	-	11	11

**Academic Year 2015-2016 – IV B.H.M.S**

**ASSIGNMENTS**

SL.NO	STUDENTS	ASSIGNMENT TOPICS- Marks /10		
		Relation between Organon, Materia Medica and Repertory	History and Evolution of Repertories	Write the History, Philosophical Background, Plan and construction of Kent's repertory
1	Shamili Rathna Girijha	7	7	6
2	Anu Mohan	-	6	7
3	Rohith.P.S	-	5	7
4	Sumayya.K.N	-	6	5

**CLASS TESTS**

S.NO	Name of the students	Marks - 25		
		Class test – 1 01/08/2015	Class Test – 2 <del>07/10/2015</del>	Class Test -3 <del>29/11/2015</del>
1	Shamili Rathna Girijha	14	16	12
2	Anu Mohan	-	15	14
3	Rohith.P.S	-	11	13
4	Sumayya.K.N	-	15	14

Academic Year 2014-2015 – IV B.H.M.S

ASSIGNMENTS

SL.NO	STUDENTS	ASSIGNMENT TOPICS- Marks /10		
		Write the methods and techniques of repertorisation	Constructions of Kent, BTPB, BBCR	Card Repertories and its methods of REPERTORISATION
1	Priyadharshini.A	8	7	7
2	Raveena.R.Lakshmi	6	8	6

CLASS TESTS

S.NO	Name of the students	Marks - 25		
		Class test – 1 16/08/2014	Class Test –2 25/10/2014	Class Test-3 15/11/2014
1	Priyadharshini.A	15	19	16
2	Raveena.R.Lakshmi	16	17	15

*Chandrabhanu Saei*





**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu – 629 161**

**DEPARTMENT OF REPERTORY  
OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

**Academic Year 2018-2019 – IV B.H.M.S**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching	University Marks
1.	Fio Charles	04	05	35
2.	Mohammed Nowfal. S	03	06	56
3.	Abitha Banu.M.A	23	19	53
4.	Aiswarya. A.S	21	51	58
5.	Amal Babu. T.S.	04	01	35
6.	Ammu.T.Deep	14	17	50
7.	Amritha. R	23	20	67
8.	Ananthu Prakash.J.J	05	04	50
9.	Anjana.S.A	17	44	60
10.	Chinnapandi.K	23	12	58
11.	Dhanusree. V.A	23	34	58
12.	Gayathri Devi.V	18	35	51
13.	Irfana.R.Salam	23	50	56
14.	Omkar. L.S	17	09	52
15.	Paniker Greeshma Graish Kumar	23	34	61
16.	Rekha.R	14	18	60
17.	Risvana.R	11	27	71
18.	Sajitha.R.B.	24	30	51
19.	Shanmuga Priya.K	11	17	54
20.	Sharbal George	09	13	59
21.	Shifa Nizar	24	14	57
22.	Soumya M.S	17	22	59
23.	Souraj.C.S.	12	0	54
24.	Sreekutty.B.Raj	20	28	55
25.	Thanka Ebila. M	21	23	58
26.	Udhaya Kumar. A	11	23	54
27.	Vaishnavi. R	21	17	53
28.	Yadu Krishnan	23	18	52
29.	Ramya.R.R.	22	21	64
30.	Reshma.A.S	18	28	55
31.	Reshma.R.R	19	32	70

**Academic Year 2017-2018 – IV B.H.M.S**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching	University Marks / 100
1.	Amal Chandra. P	11	10	66
2.	Arun. R. S	13	10	51
3.	Cinto Kanth	19	27	63
4.	Clara. S	13	24	60
5.	Evangelin Joe C.V	24	18	50
6.	Gopikrishnan. S	16	10	53
7.	Mahesh Menon N.T.	18	10	54
8.	Mohammed Irshad	22	10	50
9.	Mohammed Rajeb. M	21	10	50
10.	Reeshna. R.B.	12	10	51
11.	Sreekutty. R	20	10	50
12.	Sreelekshmi. S	23	13	50
13.	Suresh Babu. B	18	30	56
14.	Abdullah	07	10	52
15.	Aishwarya.M.B	23	22	57
16.	Akshaya Tharangini.A	23	38	63
17.	Amala.B.S	24	30	56
18.	Anand.K.S	20	32	52
19.	Apoorva.R.S	18	16	54
20.	Arjun.G	14	37	50
21.	Arunima.S	24	36	52
22.	Ashwini Suresh	11	38	58
23.	Athira Sunil	20	38	57
24.	Bramiya.S	14	23	50
25.	Cordillia Miranda M.V	13	37	52
26.	Dani Sheeba.A	23	39	53
27.	Dharshini.R	23	50	57
28.	Mohammed Sameer.B	06	10	50
29.	Panner Selvam.G	17	16	56
30.	Reshma Jose	20	13	53
31.	Subbulakshmi Subashini .M	23	22	65
32.	Sumathi.M	18	18	56
33.	Sumaiya.S	22	30	54

**Academic Year 2016-2017 – IV B.H.M.S**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching	University Marks
1	Nimisha Krishna	24	25	34
2	Hari Krishna. H.R.	21	26	53
3	Thomson Sunny	24	24	30
4	Dimplin.S.G	19	12	51
5	Neeha Fyzee	24	29	57
6	Reshma A. Raheem	24	26	51
7	Sarath U.B	23	06	32
8	Shilpa.M	18	15	50
9	Vijayalakshmi V.G	24	19	56

**Academic Year 2015-2016 – IV B.H.M.S**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching	University Marks
1.	Shamili Rathna Girijha	07	51	55
2.	Anu Mohan	21	46	52
3.	Rohith.P.S	22	32	55
4.	Sumayya.K.N	14	09	51

**Academic Year 2014-2015 – IV B.H.M.S**

Sl.No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks After Remedial Teaching	University Marks
1.	Priyadharshini.A	20	35	51
2.	Raveena.R.Lakshmi	17	27	58

*Chandna Hasour*







**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Community Medicine**

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**IV BHMS 2018-2019 batch (Regular )**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	01.08.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Nutritional health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	15.08.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Preventive Medicine in Obstetrics ,paediatrics &Geriatrics	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	29.08.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Growth chart	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
4.	12.09.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Communicable diseases	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

**After second semester**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
	31.10.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Sources of health Information	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
	14.11.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Nutrition &Health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
	21.11.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Programme, Health Planning in India	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
	28.11.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Pasteurization of Milk	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

**Academic Year 2017 – 2018**

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

**2017-2018 batch (Regular )**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumaron Wednesday from 4.30 pm-5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
	12.07.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Communicable disease	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
	02.08.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Family Planning Methods	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
	23.08.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Disaster management	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

After second sem

**Remedial teaching/ Support**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm-5.00 pm.

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	04.10.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Care of Community	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	25.10.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Genetics and Health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	15.11.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	International Health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

**IV BHMS 2017-2018 batch (Supplementary)**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 p m-5.00 pm.

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
	17.01.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Hospital Waste Management	Dr Ajith kumar M.V
	24.01.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Programme in India	Dr Ajith kumar M.V
	21.02.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Environment & Health	Dr Ajith kumar M.V

**After second semester**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm-5.00 pm.

**Remedial Teaching Schedule**

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	25.04.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Communicable disease	Dr Ajith kumar M.V
2.	23.05.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Non- communicable disease	Dr Ajith kumar M.V
3.	06.06.2018	4.30pm-5.00pm	Family Planning Methods	Dr Ajith kumar M.V

**Academic Year 2016 – 2017****Remedial teaching/ Support****IV BHMS 2016-2017 batch (regular)**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm - 5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	13.07.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Communicable disease	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	20.07.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Water Purification	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	17.08.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Disaster management	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

**After second semester**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm-5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	05.10.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Family Planning Method	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	19.10.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Basic Medical Statistics	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	23.11.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Non- communicable disease	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

**IV BHMS 2016-2017 batch (Supplementary)**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm - 5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	18.01.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Care of Community	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	01.02.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Genetics & Health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	01.03.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Epidemiological methods	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

After second semester

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm - 5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	26.04.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Nutrition & Health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	24.05.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Mental Health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	07.06.2017	4.30pm-5.00pm	Pneumoconiosis	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

**Academic Year 2015 -2016****Remedial teaching/ Support****IV BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Regular)**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm-5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	08.07.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Occupational Health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	22.07.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Screening for disease	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	05.08.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Concept of Health and Disease	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

**After second semester**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm-5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	14.10.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Planning	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	04.11.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Programme in India	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	18.11.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Epidemiological Methods	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

**IV BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Supplementary)**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm - 5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	18.01.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Non Communicable disease	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	03.02.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	International Health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	17.02.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Family Planning	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

**After second semester**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm - 5.00 pm.

SL No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	13.04.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Nutrition and Health	Dr.M.V.Ajith Kumar
2.	27.05.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Information	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	08.06.2016	4.30pm-5.00pm	Medical Statistics	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

Academic Year 2014 – 2015

Remedial teaching/ Support

**IV BHMS 2014-2015 batch (supplementary)**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm-5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	21.01.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Occupational Health	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	11.02.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Screening for disease	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	04.03.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Concept of Health and Disease	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

After second semester

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm - 5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	15.04.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Planning	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	06.05.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Programme in India	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	03.06.2015	4.30pm-5.00pm	Epidemiological Methods	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

Academic Year 2013 -2014

Remedial teaching/ Support

**IV BHMS 2013-2014 batch (supplementary)**

Remedial classes will be taken by Dr.M.V. Ajithkumar on Wednesday from 4.30 pm-5.00 pm.

Sl. No	Date	Time	Topic	Faculty
1.	23.04.2014	4.30pm-5.00pm	Health Programme in India	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
2.	28.05.2014	4.30pm-5.00pm	Communication for Health education	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
3.	11.06.2014	4.30pm-5.00pm	Water Purification	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar
4.	23.07.2014	4.30pm-5.00pm	Solid Waste Disposal	Dr.M.V.Ajithkumar

  
HOD

DEPT OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM - 629 161  
KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU





PRINCIPAL  
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic  
Medical College, Kulasekharam



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**MAKE UP ASSIGNMENT OR TEST**

**Department of Community Medicine**

**Academic Year 2018- 2019**

**IV BHMS 2018-2019 batch (Regular )**

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	06.08.2018	Chromosomal disorder
2.	20.08.2018	Blood group and diseases
3.	27.08.2018	low birth weight

**After second sem**

SI no	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	05.11.2018	Cardio vascular diseases
2.	19.11.2018	Hypertension

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics**

**IV BHMS 2017-2018 batch (Regular )**

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	17.07.2017	Cancer
2.	07.08.2017	Epidemiological trail
3.	28.08.2017	Risk factors

**After second sem**

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	08.10.2017	Pasteurization of milk
2.	01.11.2017	Water quality criteria

**IV BHMS 2017-2018 batch (Supplementary)**

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	22.01.2018	Antenatal care
2.	26.02.2018	Non communicable disease

**After second sem**

SI no	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	30.04.2018	ESI act
2.	28.05.2018	Food hygiene and food borne diseases

**Academic Year 2016- 2017****Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics****IV BHMS 2016-2017 batch (regular)**

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	18.07.2016	Balanced diet and nutritional diet
2.	25.07.2016	Small scale purification of water
3.	22.08.2016	Ice burg of a disease , functions of physicians

**After second sem**

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	10.10.2016	Genetics and health
2.	07.11.2016	Disaster management

**IV BHMS 2016-2017 batch (Supplementary)**

SI no	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	23.01.2017	Positive health
2.	06.02.2017	Small scale purification of water
3.	06.03.2017	Modern sewage treatment



After second sem

**Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics**

SI no	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	01.05.2017	Fat soluble vitamins
2.	29.05.2017	Water soluble Vitamins

**Academic Year 2015- 2016**

**Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics**

**IV BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Regular)**

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
	13.07.2015	Purification of water
	27.07.2015	Mosquito control measures

after second sem

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	23.10.2015	stroke
2.	14.11.2015	cancer
3.	28.11.2015	International health

**IV BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Supplementary)**

SI No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	25.01.2016	Levels of health care
2.	8.02.2016	Functions of communications
3.	22.02.2016	Panel discussions

Aafter second sem

SI no	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	18.04.2016	Nutrition and health
2.	30.05.2016	Disinfection of well water

Academic Year 2014- 2015

Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics

Remedial Teaching IV BHMS 2014-2015 batch (supplementary)

Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics

Sl no	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	26.01.2015	Planning cycle
2.	16.02.2015	Universal immunization program
3.	09.03.2015	Chicken pox, measles, germen measles

After second sem


Sl no	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	20.04.2015	ESI act
2.	11.05.2015	Disaster manangement
3.	8.06.2015	Food poisoning and food toxicants

Academic Year 2013- 2014

Make up Assignments/ Tests :topics

IV BHMS 2013-2014 batch (supplementary)

Sl No	Date	Assignment Topic
1.	28.04.2014	Small scale purification
2.	02.06.2014	Solid waste disposal
3.	17.06.2014	Disaster management

  
HOD  
DEPT OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM - 629 161  
KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU



  
PRINCIPAL  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161



**Sarada Krishna  
Homoeopathic Medical College  
Kulasekharam, Kanniyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu-629 161.**

**Department of Community Medicine**

**Academic Year 2017- 2018**

**OUTCOME REMEDIAL TEACHING**

**IV BHMS 2018-2019 batch (Regular )**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Fio Charles	3	20.5
2.	Mohammed Nowfal.S	4	16.5
3.	Abitha Banu.M.A	24	49.5
4.	Aiswarya.A.S	16	35
5.	Alanjana Ann Jose	21	48.5
6.	Amal Babu	12	24
7.	Ammu.T.Deep	16	36.5
8.	Amritha.R	7	12.5
9.	Ananthu Prakash.J.J	6	18
10.	Anjana.S.A	6	13.5
11.	Chinna Pandi.K	6	13.5
12.	Gayathri Devi.V	24	36.5
13.	Vinothini.K	20	78
14.	Praveen MSR	17	67
15.	Rehna Fathima	13	40
16.	Reshma.A.S	19	53.5
17.	Risvana.R	13	35
18.	Sharbel George	13	38
19.	Soumya.M.S	19	53
20.	Souraj	10	38
21.	Thanga Ebila.M	20	42.5
22.	Udayakumar.A	14	49
23.	Vaishnavi.R	14	36.5
24.	Wafiyah.K	17	58.5

**After second semester**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Fio Charles	20.5	pass
2.	Mohammed Nowfal.S	16.5	pass
3.	Ananthu Prakash.J.J	18	pass

**Academic Year 2017 – 2018**  
**Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**IV - BHMS , 2017-2018 batch (Regular )**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Abdullah.S	15	27.5
2.	Amal Chandra	16	19
3.	Arun RS	10	22
4.	Bramya.S	22	29.5
5.	Cinto Kanth	16	43.5
6.	Gopi Krishnan	14	24.5
7.	Mahesh Menon.N.T	17	25
8.	Mohammed irshad	17	20
9.	Mohammed Rejab	8	21.5
10.	Mohammed Sameer	A	25.5
11.	Paneer Selvam	23	25.5
12.	Reshna.R.B	23	45.5
13.	Sreekutty.R	23	53
14.	Sreelekshmi.S	9	22.5
15.	Suresh babu	22	42

**After Second Semester**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Arun.R.S	22	Pass
2.	Amal Chandra	19	Pass
3.	Gopi Krishnan.S	24.5	Pass
4.	Mohammed Irshad	20	Pass
5.	Mohammed Rejab	21.5	Pass
6.	Sree lekshmi	22.5	Pass

**IV BHMS 2017-2018 batch (Supplementary)**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Aravind A	0	06
2.	Karthic c	17	08
3.	Mohammed nowfal SM	0	0
4.	Nandu Krishnan H	0	14
5.	Vishanth KJ	20	22
6.	Divya J	0	0
7.	Clara S	0	0

**After Second Semester**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Aravind A	06	Fail
2.	Karthic C	08	pass
3.	Mohammed nowfal SM	0	pass
4.	Nandu Krishnan H	14	pass
5.	Vishanth KJ	22	pass
6.	Divya J	0	pass
7.	Clara S	0	pass

**Academic Year 2016 -2017****Outcome Remedial Teaching****IV BHMS 2016-2017 batch (regular)**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Ramadas	21	28
2.	Sarath U.B	22.5	21

**After Second Semester**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Nimisha krishna	23	pass
2.	Asams Ann shaj	22	Pass
3.	Harjith M.G	21	Pass
4.	Nikitha	13	pass
5.	Sarath U.B	21	Pass
6.	Serin Peter	22	Pass
7.	Vijiya lakshmi	22	pass

**IV BHMS 2016-2017 batch (Supplementary)**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Amjith naisam	6	23.5
2.	Anchitha	21	28
3.	Anish I.S	17	27.5
4.	Dhilip kumar.S	3	25

5.	Divya J	7	4
6.	Divya babu	15	35.5
7.	Jinni singh	15	39.5
8.	Junnaid	7	26
9.	Kavya prakash	6	32
10.	Maya	16	37
11.	Nandhini	21	42
12.	Sree mahalekshmi	0	3.5
13.	Thasleema basher	20	35
14.	Vignesh G	12	31
15.	Agassi J.J	7	27.5

**After Second Semester**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Amjith naisam	23.5	Pass
2.	Divya J	8	Pass
3.	Sree mahalekshmi	7	pass

**Academic Year 2015 -2016  
Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**IV BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Regular)**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Willington	21.5	21

**After Ssecond Semester**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Anoop Krishna	21	pass
2.	Anoosha hashmi	19	Pass
3.	Bharat raj	18	pass
4.	Sumayya k.n	14	Pass
5.	Viswa gayathri	23	Pass
6.	Willington	21	pass

**IV BHMS 2015-2016 batch (Supplementary)**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Pooja.S	8	22
2.	Agassi. J		
3.	Anand viswanath	10	23
4.	Chennila	22	55.5
5.	Greeshma.C	13	50.5
6.	Karthika K.S	19	39.5
7.	Rifana gafoor	20	32.5
8.	Santhosh kumar	20	22

**After Second Semester**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Pooja	22	Pass
2.	Durga.U	23	Pass
3.	John Alex Ranjith	24	Pass
4.	Leena J Arul	22.5	Pass
5.	Santhosh Kumar	22	Pass

**Academic Year 2014 -2015  
Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**IV BHMS 2014-2015 batch (supplementary)**

SI no	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Athira Ganga	24	21.5
2.	Balanand	21.5	24
3.	Aswini Asokan	23.5	23.5
4.	Gayathri	16.5	16.5

**After Second Semester**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks Before Remedial Teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Athira Ganga	21.5	Pass
2.	Balanand	24	Pass
3.	Aswini Asokan	23.5	Pass
4.	Gayathri	16.5	Pass

**Academic Year 2013 -2014  
Outcome Remedial Teaching**

**IV BHMS 2013-2014 batch (supplementary)**

SI No	Name of the Student	Marks before remedial teaching	Marks after Remedial Teaching
1.	Gokul krishna	17.5	pass
2.	Midhun mohan	24.5	Pass
3.	Praveena.s	23.5	pass

  
DEPT. OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM 629 161  
KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT  
TAMIL NADU



  
PRINCIPAL  
SARADA KRISHNA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE  
KULASEKHARAM, KANYAKUMARI DISTRICT,  
TAMIL NADU - 629 161